

FREE!

INDEX

Letters to the editor	2
Obituaries	26
On Stage	33-34
Remember When	15
Social Scene	16-19
Arts and Leisure	29-40
Calendar of events	39
Church directory	27
Classified	41-43
Father Farrell	27

The Carmel Pine Cone

and Carmel Valley Outlook

OUR 73RD YEAR, NO. 46

November 19, 1987

BULK RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
CARMEL, CA
Permit No. 149



SUPPORTERS OF a proposed open-space initiative slated for the November 1988 ballot plan to spend \$25 million buying land along the Big Sur coast to preserve its natural beauty. Currently protected in the Big Sur land use plan, coastal land

in scenes such as this will become easements if the ballot measure is approved. So far more than 6,000 signatures have been collected in Monterey County alone. Statewide 372,000

valid signatures are needed for the measure to qualify. More than 725,000 signatures have been collected so far. (Roger Fremier photo.)

For November '88 ballot

Open space preservation measure gains ground

By DAVID LELAND

MONTEREY COUNTY continued its fight to protect the Big Sur coast last week when nearly 6,000 signatures were delivered to the registrar of voters in Salinas, showing support for an open-space initiative proposed for the November 1988 ballot.

The initiative — sponsored by the Planning and Conservation League — would make \$776 million available for the conservation of wildlife, coastal areas and parklands throughout the state.

If passed, the county would be assured of receiving \$25 million, which would be used to buy land adjacent to Highway 1 along Big Sur to maintain the spectacular ocean views.

"The proposed initiative is the most direct

way for us to fund permanent preservation of our uniquely beautiful coastline," said 5th District Supervisor Karin Strasser Kauffman. "This is our commitment to future generations."

In addition to purchasing land in Big Sur, if the measure is approved, the county would receive \$2 million for Monterey Regional Park District projects, \$1.5 million for preservation of coastal dunes in Monterey Bay and \$4 million for agricultural land preservation in the Salinas and Pajaro valleys.

Countywide 8,671 signatures were collected by Monterey Regional Park District, Sierra Club, Native Plant Society and by Big Sur resident Margaret Owings.

In order to qualify for the ballot, 372,000 signatures are needed statewide — 725,000 signatures have already been gathered by sup-

porters from around the state.

The county also raised \$62,500, its share of the \$500,000 needed to place an issue on the ballot.

Strasser Kauffman stressed that the proposed initiative is unique in that state voters are requesting an issue be placed on the ballot, rather than waiting for the Legislature to place an issue before them.

"The successful gathering of the required number of signatures to qualify this ballot for Monterey County is a true grassroots effort," she said. "It shows the commitment and dedication of our local population to the protection of environmentally sensitive and valuable public lands."

IF APPROVED, the money allotted for

the county would be used primarily to purchase property visible from Highway 1 and would be dispensed by the Monterey County Board of Supervisors.

Property owners would be paid "fair market value" once the land is deemed unsuitable for development because of the critical viewshed restrictions contained in the Big Sur Coast Land Use Plan.

In a resolution adopted by the board last spring, it is forbidden for any of the money from the bond act to be used for court or legal costs or condemnations.

Any land purchased with money from the bond act will be recorded as a permanent easement with the county recorder.

After all of the critical viewshed developmental rights within the boundaries of the coastal plan have been used, any remaining money may be used for other purposes by the Big Sur Preservation Fund.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Letters to the editor are welcome. Views on all matters are acceptable, following the guidelines of good taste. While there is no limit on length, brevity is encouraged. Letters are subject to editing for style and length. Each letter must contain name, address and signature. A phone number is needed for verification only. Anonymous letters are not accepted.

Negative approach

Dear Editor:

Originally, when I heard about the forming of the Carmel Residents' Association, I considered joining. It seemed a good idea to me for local folks to get together in a political caucus, formulate their views, and have one or two people present those views to the council or whatever.

Unfortunately the CRA seems to have turned into a forum that mandates that the subject under discussion must be approached in the most negative manner possible. This approach has reached the point of giving the appearance of a group of junior high school girls...tons of passion without a whole lot of substance.

I would like to urge the CRA and their verbal representatives to take a real look at the issues that are so important to our community; see if as a group they cannot come up with some positive solutions and leave the diatribe to those who really don't have any better way to communicate.

Le Ann Gibbs
Carmel

High-priced water

Dear Editor:

The water district voters have just voted to go ahead with a dam project which will result in the highest priced water and fish in California. Estimates vary on the total cost per acre foot from \$5,000 to \$45,000. This straw vote to move ahead on a new Carmel river dam was made in spite of strong warnings on high costs and before the EIR/EIS was properly reviewed and understood.

More expensive drinking water is available in the state, including bottled water at over \$325,000 an acre foot and special imported water at more than \$6 million per acre foot. But in this Carmel River project the paying customers will be required to pay all costs for the water behind the 29,000 acre foot dam while only being able to use less than 3,000 acre feet or 10 percent of the captured rainfall. The fish will get most of this dammed water, costing the users about \$9,000 per fish.

Maybe the voters now will participate in the environmental impact process ongoing and try to understand the real water supply issues. Maybe also, after Black Monday on Oct. 19, high costs of these large public water/sewage projects may be more important to our future lifestyles. We should look closer at cheaper alternatives and there are many.

William C. Woodworth
Pacific Grove

Farm family

Dear Editor:

Our successful bid for a day on the farm at the recent Clint Eastwood auction at the Mission Ranch in aid of the Carmel Youth Center rewarded us with a unique experience.

The day began with a conducted tour of the Schoch Dairy in Salinas where Mary

Schoch spent two hours showing us every aspect of this outstanding dairy.

Next to the home of George and Kimberly Watters in the old stone Stewart house in Carmel Valley where we were served a delicious lunch. After lunch, George drove us all over this 500-acre property that he is leasing from Clint Eastwood and where he is managing his flock of sheep. George, who is from New Zealand, demonstrated the ability of his three Border Collies on this hilly terrain. There are many other farm animals residing on this ranch.

The day concluded with another demonstration of the dogs' ability as they herded the sheep at the Mission Ranch into a truck so that they could be transferred to their Carmel Valley ranch.

Finally, over cocktails, we watched the sunset at the Mission Ranch and we all decided that you do not have to be a kid to enjoy a day on the farm. Certainly the Family Farm Project offers so much to the youth in this area and is worthy of everyone's support, and we are grateful to all concerned.

The Raynes
Derek, Gerda, Clive and Kate
Carmel

Questionable roadway

Dear Editor:

While attention is focused on the future of the Handley and Flanders property, the beach path proceeds to bid.

Although the intention and materials of the new beach path are "natural," its excessive meanderings into the scenic roadway are in disharmony with the simple classic lines of the beautiful Carmel beach.

Lines drawn on the Scenic Road pavement to demarcate the path's outline, show hazardous narrowings where cars, runners, and bicycles may funnel dangerously.

It likewise seems imprudent to have such an irregular curb on the driver's blind side of a moving vehicle. That, compounded by the potential inattention of a driver being distracted by glimpses of the beach and ocean he has come so far to see, adds to the hazard of the excessively meandering curb.

The mandate of approval for such a dramatic change in the Scenic Road roadway is questionable for two reasons.

1. Sanction came from voters, many of whom are not permanent residents, indeed may not be here now, not from property owners.

2. The excessive extension of the beach path into the roadway in several places could not be anticipated by the public with the postcard approval method.

Collette Alexander
Carmel

Give it a chance

Dear Editor:

Carmelites are asking for a solution to our parking problem. Carmelites are objecting to parked cars encroaching on residential streets. Now the Carmel Residents' Association is objecting to the construction of a parking garage across from the Pine Inn to be built at no expense to the city.

It's one or the other, folks. Let's give this plan a chance.

Chuck Poland
Carmel

Memories, memories...

Dear Editor:

As we grow older, we seem to enjoy thinking of our kid days and the joyous things we used to do.

We used to make our own toys and playthings. Nowadays in many instances, parents furnish kids with motorized vehicles

such as the ATV or all-terrain vehicle, motorcycles, mopeds, bicycles and skateboards.

We would split a rollerblade in half, attach both parts to a piece of 2-by-4 wood, nail on an apple box and a steering stick across the box and boy, could we make a racket pedaling that baby along the sidewalk! The elderly ladies sitting and knitting on their front porch used to hate us.

The fun we had with a few marbles -- and they never wore out. There was a stand of bamboo close to our home and we'd cut a long pole, go to a creek that ran through a vacant lot behind our house, charge at it, plant the pole in mid-stream and vault across. Didn't cost a dime.

We would cut a section of leather from the tongue of our shoe for the pocket, slice two strips of rubber from an old inner tube, tie them to a forked piece of wood from a tree and there was our slingshot.

The beanshooter was also a popular item. Back to the bamboo patch, cut a nice short piece, get our ammunition of red berries from a pepper tree and we were in business. Boy, you could really raise a welt on a friend's head with a good beanshooter.

It was fascinating to go in and watch the village smithy work his magic. A nice man who always had a gentle smile for us.

If we were on the main street at dusk, we would watch in reverential awe as the lamplighter walked his beat, raising his magic wand and bringing light to our world.

On to high school, where I spent my freshman year following a cute red-haired girl from school six blocks to the streetcar that took her home. Never once did she look at me. Ah yes, she was prettier than a Strauss waltz.

Memories, memories...and who is to say that it's not just as nice on the other side of the mountain?

Bob Moffatt, Sr.
Carmel

Grave error

Dear Editor:

At a discussion of the appeals process following questions by Jim Holliday at the city council meeting on Nov. 3, Mayor Eastwood stated that he would not permit the council to be a "rubber stamp." Of course not, Mr. Mayor. Rubber stamping is a mindless process in which the merits or demerits of a given issue are not considered. It is the contention of the Carmel Residents' Association that the city council should con-

cur in any decision of the planning commission which is based upon reason and compliance with the Municipal Code. If such is not the case, the decision should be overturned. That is not being a rubber stamp!

It is our further contention that the decision of the council to amend the General Plan by revising its R-1 Land Use provisions is a grave error. This amendment was adopted by the council in order to permit the construction of a commercial parking garage in an area behind the Pine Inn, an area now zoned as residential. This action is in contravention of Ordinance No. 96, the preamble to the Charter of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea. This ordinance states clearly that our city is predominantly a residential city and that "business and commerce have in the past, are now, and are proposed to be in the future subordinated to its residential character."

Moreover, this action is in contravention of Mayor Eastwood's promise made during the 1986 mayoral campaign to abide by the provisions of the preamble. Changing the Municipal Code to permit construction of a commercial parking garage in an area zoned as residential (R-1) is just simply wrong, violates the preamble of our charter, and is a dangerous precedent. It is unfortunate that the mayor and three council members did not adopt the excellent reasoning and the position of Councilman Jim Wright, the only dissenting vote. His was a vote most properly cast.

Ben I. Heller
Member, Executive Committee
Carmel Residents' Association

(Editor's Note: A line was inadvertently left off Mr. Heller's letter in last week's Pine Cone. Here is the letter in its entirety.)

Correction

IN THE Nov. 5 issue of the Carmel Pine Cone under the heading "Good cheer," about the Carmel Middle School cheerleaders, Erica Murray was misidentified as Erica Lewis. Also, Amber Huntington, head cheerleader, was not identified.

We regret any inconvenience this may have caused.

Pine Cone deadlines for the holidays

For Nov. 26 issue

Editorial Noon Thursday, Nov. 19
Advertising 5 p.m. Thursday, Nov. 19
Classified 5 p.m. Thursday, Nov. 19
(No "Too Late to Classify")

For Dec. 3 issue

Editorial 5 p.m. Tuesday, Nov. 24
Advertising 5 p.m. Wednesday, Nov. 25
Classified 5 p.m. Wednesday, Nov. 25
(No "Too Late to Classify")

Bill Brown	Editor and Publisher
Mac McDonald	Managing Editor
Anne Papineau	Arts Editor
Nancy Hills, David Leland	Staff Writers
Joanne Tenenbaum, Jo Ann LaTora	
Marge Neswitz, Joe Guaitis, Sam Colburn, Gunnar Norberg	Contributing Writers
Holly McFarland	Photographer
Adeline Kohn	Editorial Assistant
Julianne Hawkins, Dari Blodgett, Debbie Sanders	Advertising
Jackie Martinez	Production Supervisor
Susan Dodds	Typesetting
Gary Shallcross, Nancy Dodds	Production
Laura Hamilton	Advertising Design
Karen Carlson	Accounting & Personnel Supervisor
Patti Saunders	Accounts Receivable Supervisor
Michelle McCulloch	Accounting
Alice Estes	Receptionist
Robert Vonessen	Circulation
Jim Duerkson	Maintenance

The Carmel Pine Cone

and Carmel Valley Outlook

PUBLISHED EVERY
THURSDAY

Vol. 73, No. 46
November 19, 1987

Published by Brown & Wilson, Inc.
a Calif. corporation

The Carmel Pine Cone, established in 1915, is a legal newspaper for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, the County of Monterey and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

The Carmel Valley Outlook is a legal newspaper of general circulation for Monterey County and the State of California established Oct. 6, 1961, Superior Court Decree No. 52029.

Northeast corner San Carlos and Ocean Ave.
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif. 93921
Telephone (408) 624-0162
SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Monterey County, \$30/year; outside Monterey County \$42, out-of-state \$50; foreign \$70.

Residents continue fight for Flanders mansion

By DAVID LELAND

JUST A little more than three years ago, Lucinda Lloyd struck out from her Carmel home for a short hike with dog Tillie in tow — little did she know then that the day's exploration would catapult her onto the path of civic involvement.

While roaming about the almost 15 acres of land that contains Mission Trail Park and the Flanders mansion, Lloyd was so impressed by the natural beauty that she made a vow.

"I'll never forget the morning that we walked up the road to the arboretum," she remembers. "I decided I would do something for Carmel — I couldn't *not* be involved, because I care."

Since that time longtime Carmelite Lloyd has joined ranks with a small band of concerned residents who are fighting to keep Mission Trail Park and the surrounding region green and open — and the property of the city.

Just what Lloyd became immersed in happens to be one of the longest running conundrums in recent city history: what, oh what, should be done with the Flanders mansion and the surrounding land that Carmel purchased in 1972 for \$275,000?

For more than 10 years the Carmel City Council has been searching for a use for the land and structure, which currently serves as a home for renters and the Carmel Art Institute.

What puzzles some residents is the idea that the land must become something more than what it is: a place only slightly off the beaten path where peace and solitude can be found, while admiring a spectacular view of the Carmel Bay and Point Lobos.

"This is the only place for residents to get away from it all and be quiet and listen to their own thoughts," explains Lloyd, who tries to spend some time each day in Mission Trail Park.

Indeed some councilmembers had expressed doubt that the city was getting enough use out of the park because it was not inundated by out-of-towners.

Not so, says Lloyd, "The viability of a park is not contingent on the amount of people using it."

But for some city councilmembers the land still represents a surplus parcel that should be sold in order to finance other municipal projects.

At its last meeting the council voted against a Carmel Planning Commission recommendation that found selling the land would go against the city's general plan, therefore against the city's bylaws.

Mayor Clint Eastwood plus Councilmembers Bob Evans and Elinor Laiolo voted against the planning commission's recommendation, while Councilmembers Jim Wright and Bob Fischer voted in favor of keeping it.



BUILT IN 1924, the Flanders mansion is considered by some experts to be a historical

treasure. The Mission Trail Park Consortium this week received a \$2,000 grant from Com-

munity Foundation for Monterey County to pursue that idea.

"I believe the community sentiment is to retain the Flanders estate," said Wright, referring to the petition with 500 names the consortium put together.

Wright adds that he also based his vote upon the consortium's information which explained that the mansion was not in as much disrepair as previously believed.

At one point the council was told it would take about \$350,000 to get the mansion up to the city building code. But according to consortium architect Roger Larson, the building could now be used "as is."

But Laiolo cited the more than \$1.6 million that had to be trimmed from the city's yearly budget as a prime reason for selling the mansion — currently valued at about \$750,000.

"There are things that are needed in the city that haven't been looked at," explains Laiolo, adding that she has no specifics in mind.

Some items bounced from the 1987-88 budget include street resurfacing, lighting for Sunset Center and a utility truck for the fire department.

There is wide belief, however, that there will always be items that don't receive budget funding, and that if the Flanders mansion were sold, that money would go to paying off the lease for the Harrison Memorial Library Annex.

Another deal currently under consideration that could affect city finances is the purchase of the Handley property in the R-4 district, which is in closed negotiations within the city council.

There is talk of using that land as a parking area and park, which Lloyd finds as unappealing as Devendorf Park is in the downtown area — a poor replacement for her beloved Mission Trail Park.

"I was born and raised in Carmel and I don't go to Devendorf Park," she fumes. "I can't even walk my dog there."

strong position when voting earlier this month.

For the consortium, which is composed of the Recreation and Forestry commissions plus the Arboretum Committee and residents, the council's decision came as a blow after it spent six months preparing the 28-page report.

But after the initial shock wore off, consortium members began anew their efforts to convince the city that the Flanders estate serves as a historical landmark and should not be sold.

That's not to say the consortium doesn't know it has a huge task in front of it — but nothing is impossible, according to consortium member Enid Sales.

Sales says the consortium will prove that the Flanders estate in no way negatively affects the surrounding neighborhood; serves as a suitable use for the city; is a financially viable project for the city; is not an insurance liability and will be used in perpetuity.

It should be noted that the council is not obligated to retain the building even if it is declared a national treasure.

"That would not absolutely prevent it from being sold," explains Sales. (But) it would prevent it from being demolished."

LISTENING TO Lloyd describe what the consortium has in mind seems too good a deal for the city to pass up.

First off, the consortium wants to have the Flanders mansion declared as part of the National Register of Historic Places.

If the building is declared a historical site, funds from outside the city will become available. In addition to that, earthquake standards that govern newer structures do not apply to historic landmarks.

Architect Larson says the biggest expense would be new plumbing which could cost about \$100,000.

The consortium received a boost this week when the Community Foundation for Monterey County granted the Flanders Research Committee (a consortium subcommittee) \$2,000 toward its goal of establishing the mansion as a historic site.

The funding, according to foundation spokesman Todd Lueders, came from the Doud Fund, not the larger community fund.

"The Doud Fund is for the preservation and study of the art, history, architecture and culture of the Monterey Peninsula," explains Lueders.

According to Sales, much of that money has already been spent on documenting the historical significance of the mansion for the consortium's report.

The Flanders mansion and the surrounding landscaping was designed in 1924 by Henry Higby Gutterson, a prominent San Francisco architect, who also was known for designing churches, schools and sanatoriums, as well as private residences in the Bay Area.

For its report the consortium hired Pasadena-based historical engineer John Kariotis.

Kariotis found that, because of its style of architecture with metal ties in the wall connecting two walls of concrete block, the Flanders mansion "is less likely to be damaged by earthquake than many of the buildings in downtown Carmel."

MOREOVER, KARIOTIS found that "The structural masonry system used for the construction of the Flanders mansion is unique and worthy of retention as a historical record of California buildings."

The consortium also employed architectural historian Sally Woodbridge to study the site and come up with historical significance.

Woodbridge, who has been working as an architectural historian for more than 30 years, found the Flanders mansion to be "an impressive example of Gutterson's mature work."

Along with the masonry, Woodbridge found the Flanders mansion to be historically significant because it represents residential tract planning within the state and also shows sensitivity and appreciation of the surrounding landscape.

She concludes that the Flanders mansion should be eligible for a listing on the National Register of Historic Places.

In addition to getting the building listed historically, Lloyd says the consortium plans to set up an advisory group to maintain the meadow and mansion — at no expense to the city.

Lloyd adds that the group will also hold fund-raising activities and work to have wheelchair and stroller access to the park.

"Positive enthusiasm has been generated," she says of the consortium's attitude. "We're not going to sit back and have them tell us what we can do with our park."

In response, the city earlier this month tore down a fence that divided the two-acre Martin Road meadow from the Flanders property, which was the consortium's first recommendation.

Lloyd spent the day watching with glee as the heavy posts were ripped from the ground and open space once again reigned.

"It was like pulling quills out of somebody's foot," she says.



LONGTIME CARMEL resident Lucinda Lloyd says she joined in the fight to keep the Flanders mansion and adjoining areas in the city's domain because she believes Carmel residents need to maintain what little open space is left. (Mac McDonald photo.)

Spanish Bay opens doors with a little fanfare

IT GENERATED years of debate, intense controversy and bitter lawsuits, but when the shouting was over, the resort complex at Spanish Bay in Pebble Beach officially opened its doors Nov. 16 to visitors, guests and golfers.

No doubt the debate will continue on for years, but within the sheltered resort the Pebble Beach Co. plans to engender an atmosphere of rest, relaxation and fun.

On hand for the ceremonial opening event were company officials, hotel staff members, a bugler and a bagpipe band.

The three- and four-level hotel officially called The Inn at Spanish Bay contains 270 guest rooms — 116 with ocean views — and is about 1,000 feet from the shore.

Prices for rooms range from \$180 a night with a forest view, \$230 a night with an ocean view to \$400 to \$1,350 a night for a variety of suites.

Along with the rooms, The Inn houses 4,700 square feet of retail shops; a 4,500 square foot health spa and beauty salon; and a 5,700 square foot ballroom with meeting and banquet facilities.

In conjunction with The Inn is the Spanish Bay Links — an 18-hole, par-72 Scottish-style golf course designed by pro golfer Tom Watson, course designer Robert Trent Jones Jr. and veteran golf hand Frank "Sandy" Tatum.

The Pebble Beach Co. describes the course as "characterized by rolling fairways and large expanses of sand dunes, up to 24 feet in height, covered with native grasses and plants."

According to the company, the course covers 195 acres "nearly half of which will be maintained permanently in a natural state."

The course will be open to the public beginning Jan. 1 — for a \$75 green fee. Guests at The Lodge in Pebble Beach and The Inn at Spanish Bay, however, can begin to play Nov. 16 and will pay a \$60 green fee.

The Clubhouse, a free-standing building, contains a pro shop, starter area, locker rooms, offices and storage area for carts and other equipment.

In addition, there will be retail space, a 50-person bar and grill, and a health club.

Eight tennis courts and an outdoor lap pool and recreational area are included in The Clubhouse's amenities.

Birth mothers group meets every month

A BIRTH mothers support group meets once a month at the Childrens Services Center in Monterey.

Birth mothers are women who have given their children up for adoption; the group allows these women to share their feelings with others, according to Terri Livingston, who has been a member of the year-old group.

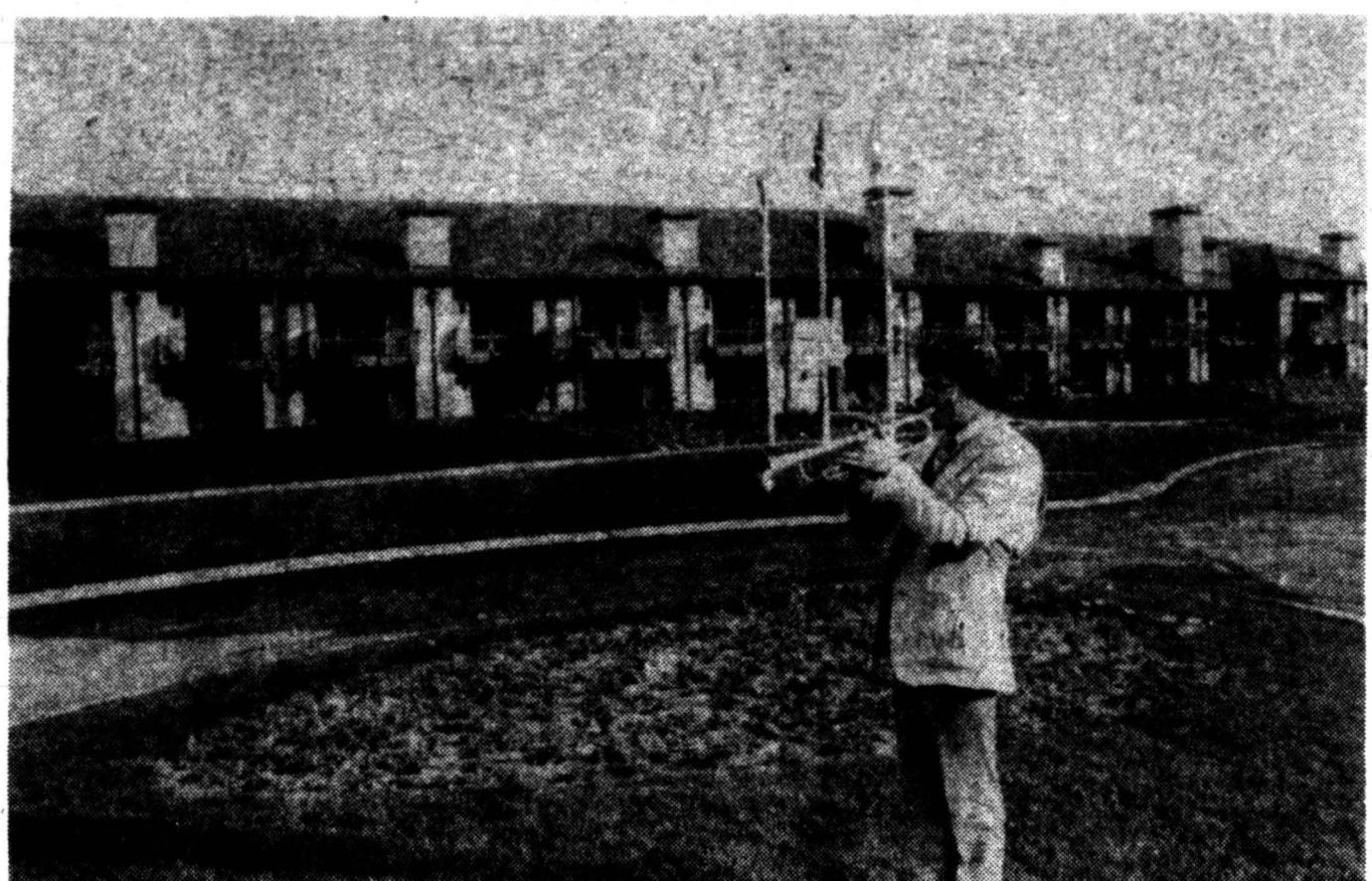
The support group meets at 7 p.m. on the last Wednesday of each month at the center at 484 Lighthouse in New Monterey. More information can be obtained by calling either Carol Bishop or Gayle Ward at Childrens Services Center of Monterey County, 649-3033.

Red Cross sets free blood pressure test

EVERY WEDNESDAY the Carmel Chapter of the American Red Cross will conduct free blood pressure testing.

The public can receive free testing from 2 to 4 p.m. every Wednesday at the chapter house, Dolores and Eighth in Carmel.

For more information call the chapter at 624-6921.



DAVE DALLY plays a bugle reveille as part of the opening ceremony at The Inn at Spanish Bay Nov. 16. A wing of the new resort hotel can be seen behind Dally. (Chuck Scardina photo.)



IN ATTENDANCE at The Inn at Spanish Bay's official opening Monday morning, Nov. 16 were (from left to right), Paul Ratcliff, general manager of The Inn; Rev. Paul Woudenberg, Church in the Forest; Stephen Eimer, vice president, properties division, Pebble Beach Co.; and Tom Oliver, president Pebble Beach Co. (Chuck Scardina photo.)

SILVER ANNIVERSARY DRAWING
TRIP FOR TWO TO ICELAND and more...details at store!
Fine quality woolens, handcrafted for men and women. Visit Hilda, Ltd. Open 7 days.
Ocean Ave. btwn. San Carlos & Dolores, Carmel (408) 625-4150

HILDA

For Something Special...

You're invited to...

Carmel's Newest

GREETING CARD SHOP!

A Great Selection of Fine Cards

By Renaissance • Blue Mountain Flavia...and more...

...to help you say just the right thing on any occasion!

Cards & More...

Inside the Carmel Camera Center
Up the street from the Post Office

**CARMEL
CAMERA
CENTER**

OPEN 7 DAYS • MON.-SAT. 9-6 • SUN. 10-4 • 624-8880
Corner 5th & San Carlos, up from the Hog's Breath



BAGPIPES HERALDED the opening of The Inn at Spanish Bay, an event long awaited by the Pebble Beach Co. Develop-

ment of the 270-room hotel with an 18-hole golf course had been delayed by protests and lawsuits. (Chuck Scardina photo.)

Knowledge of CPR could save lives

MORE THAN 70 percent of all CPR (cardiopulmonary resuscitation) rescues occur in the home on an individual known by the rescuer.

Statistics show that more than 650,000 people in the United States died from heart attacks in 1986 and that heart disease is the leading cause of death in Monterey County.

On the other hand CPR saves more than 250 lives a day; the more people that know CPR, the more lives that can be saved.

With that in mind the Carmel Chapter of the American Red Cross offers CPR classes twice a month all year. The following class is offered:

- Saturday, Dec. 12, from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. Classes are held at the Carmel Red Cross house at Eighth and Dolores. Classes include demonstrations and teaching of the Heimlich maneuver. Cost is \$15 for the eight-hour class. A certificate will be presented upon completion.

For more information call the Red Cross at 624-6921.

Airport newsletter is available

THE QUARTERLY newsletter of the Monterey Peninsula Airport District, *The Flyer*, is available to anyone on request.

To be included on the mailing list call 373-3731 or write: *The Flyer*, Monterey Peninsula Airport District, PO Box 550, Monterey CA 93942.

Leatherback turtle sets dive record

How low can she go?

According to *International Wildlife* magazine, a leatherback turtle has set a new record for the deepest known dive by an air-breathing animal. It descended nearly three-quarters of a mile below the ocean surface!

Secretary of Commerce may support coastal plan

REP. LEON Panetta, after meeting with Secretary of Commerce William Verity, announced that he believes Verity is not likely to follow through on previous threats by the Commerce Department to withdraw its approval of California's coastal management plan.

Panetta, along with California Sens. Pete Wilson and Alan Cranston and Rep. Don Edwards, met with Verity at the Capitol to urge him to reject his department's draft finding, issued in August, that California's coastal program was not in compliance with federal standards.

Verity told the Californians that his department would probably issue a final report within about two weeks.

If the final report reaches the same conclusion as the draft finding, the department will be required to begin action to withdraw its approval of California's plan, thus threatening a \$1.9 million grant to the state and greatly weakening its ability to review federal offshore activities.

"Secretary Verity gave every indication that he will try to do everything possible to avoid decertification of California's coastal plan," Panetta said. "In our meeting, he made it clear that he would try to resolve the conflict between his department and the state of California without endangering the state's coastal plan or its annual grant."

Panetta and 27 other members of the California Congressional delegation wrote to a key House subcommittee chairman to urge his support for a Senate-approved provision which would prevent Commerce from beginning any proceedings to withdraw its approval of California's coastal management plan before Feb. 1, 1988.

The provision, authored by Wilson, Cranston, and Sen. Bob Graham, is part of the Senate version of the Commerce Department's fiscal year 1988 appropriations bill. No such provision was included in the House bill because the House had already acted on

its version when Commerce initiated its action.

House and Senate members will meet soon to iron out differences between the two versions. The letter, dated Oct. 29, was sent to Rep. Neal Smith, who chairs the House Appropriations Subcommittee on Commerce, Justice, State, and Judiciary.

Under the Coastal Zone Management Act (CZMA), coastal states receive funds from the federal government to help implement plans for management of the three-mile-wide state coastal zone. The plans must be approved by the Commerce Department in order to obtain funding. The California Coastal Commission administers California's plan.

The CZMA also requires that federal initiatives which have a direct effect on the state's coastal zone, such as offshore oil and gas drilling, be consistent with federally approved management plans.

Aerobics classes at youth center

THE CARMEL Youth Center announces a new aerobics class for both beginning and intermediate students.

Class time is 5 to 6 p.m. on Tuesdays and Thursdays. The class is for students 12-18 years old. Walk-in fee is \$3 per class or pre-registration at \$2 per class for the remaining season. The instructor is Tarin Langford.

Also offered at the youth center, a new karate class on Tuesday and Thursday. Class time is 3:30 to 4:45 p.m. The class is for students ages 12-18. Cost of class is \$20 per month. Instructor is Neil Miyamoto.

For further information, please call the Carmel Youth center at 624-3285.

Vorweihnachten - Pre-Christmas at MECCA DELICATESSEN - Ihre Deutsche Einkaufsquelle

Embark on an exciting adventure into the world's finest Christmas goodies from Germany & Austria...

We have a complete line of the traditional REBER PASTETEN, all created first by Dr. Franz Reber in 1778 as a remembrance of the highly gifted composer, Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart

**MECCA
DELICATESSEN**

**Visit our store and see for yourself...
our shelves are stocked with only THE BEST.**

Niederegger Candies • Marzipan and Rumstollen • Lebkuchen aus Nuernberg.
Domino Steine • Zimtsterne • Alles von Asbach Uralt-Pralinen Boxes
...and so much more...all at modest prices for holiday gifting!



Mozart-Kugeln • Trueffel Pasteten • Rumpralinen
Rosenwalzertortchen • Walnut Pasteten • Constanzkugeln
Kirsch-Trueffel • Blatterkrokant • and more...all wrapped in the most artistic boxes...ready for gift-giving!

THE PENINSULA'S LARGEST GERMAN DELICATESSEN

Open Mon.-Fri. 9 to 6 • Sat. 9 to 5 • Closed Sun. • 384-7821

MARINA VILLAGE SHOPPING CENTER • RESERVATION RD. AT HIGHWAY 1

CHEM-DRY BY-THE-SEA



Premium Quality CARPET • UPHOLSTERY • DRAPERY CLEANING

**CALL
375-0550**

**Pre-Holiday
SPECIAL:
15% off
...call NOW!**

The Carbonated Carpet Cleaner — Dry in ONE HOUR

CORNUCOPIA

Natural Foods

INTRODUCING

- ★ Customer Rebate Cards
- ★ Purified Water — 25¢ Gal.
- ★ More Organic Produce
- ★ New Lower Prices!

BULK ITEMS:

Organic Almonds	2.99 LB.
New Crop	2.99 LB.
Walnuts	99¢ LB.

FALL SALE

GROCERY ITEMS:

Health Valley Jumbo Cookies (Fruit Sweetened) Reg. \$2.15	SALE \$1.69
Hain Dijon Dressing	Reg. \$2.39 SALE \$1.99
Knudsen Hibiscus Cooler	Reg. \$1.99 SALE \$1.65

COSMETICS — 20% OFF YOUR FAVORITES

Tom's • Nature Gate • Kiss My Face • Mill Creek and more...

Carmel's largest natural foods store, featuring the area's largest selection of vitamins, organically grown produce, bulk foods and more!



The Barnyard • Carmel • (408) 625-1454

*First in Perth, Australia
& now coming to Carmel!*

BUYING CARMEL EDITION THE BEST

A Shopping, Souvenir & Gift Buying Guide • Featuring Carmel Personalities

Now accepting pre-publication orders — **SPECIAL OFFER!**
Order 2 at \$3.00 each, receive a third copy FREE OF CHARGE!

Proceeds from book sales shared with Monterey County Symphony.
Number of copies _____ at \$3.00 each. No payment necessary. We will bill you later.
Carmel Edition _____ Perth, Australia Edition _____
Add \$1.50 per book for shipping and handling. (Orders will be filled in December.)
Satisfaction guaranteed or money refunded. VISA MASTERCARD OTHER

Card Number _____ Exp. _____

Name _____

Address _____ Zip Code _____

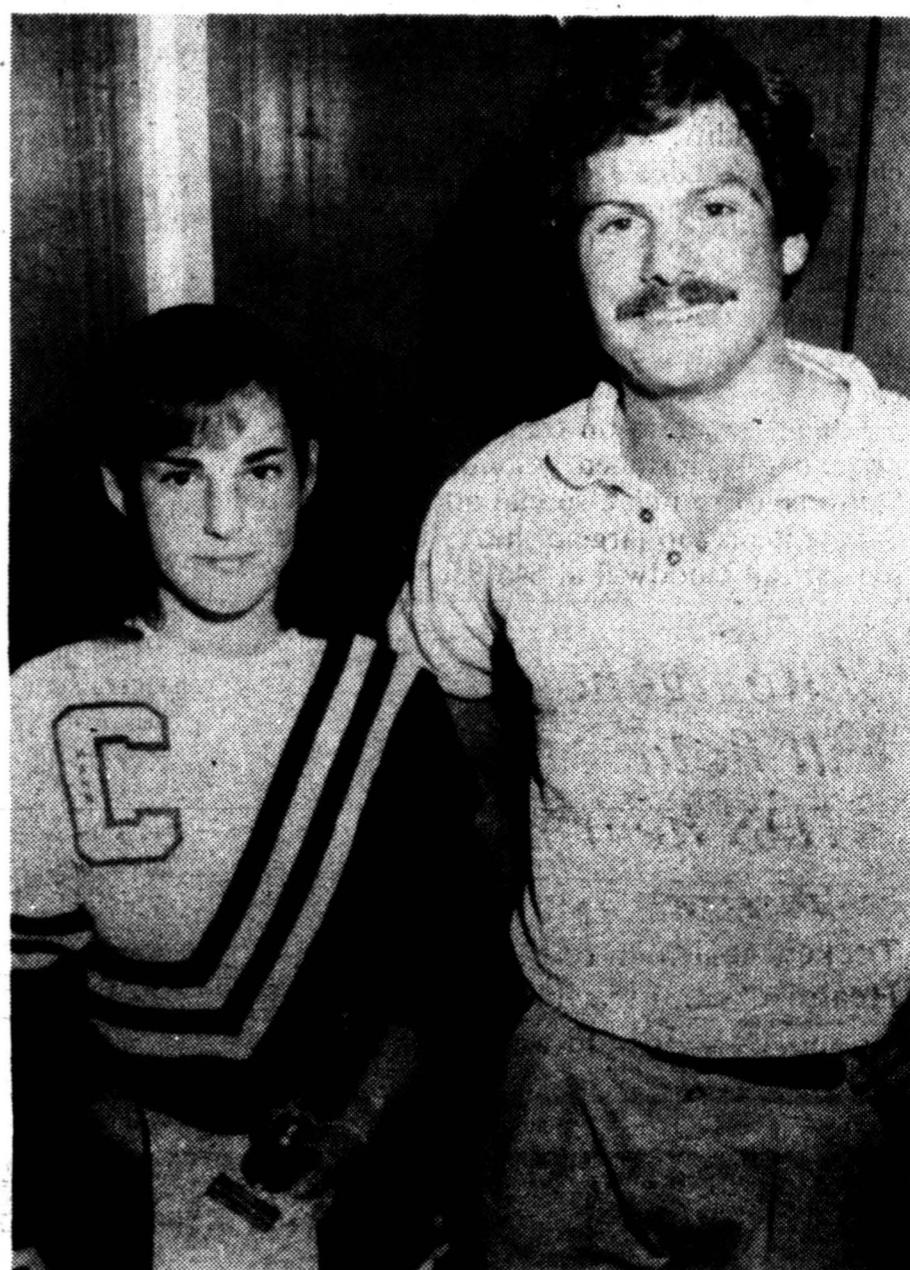
Signature _____ Phone Number (Optional) _____

Clip and mail to: BUYING THE BEST, P.O. BOX G-1, Carmel-By-The-Sea, CA 93921



*Soccer
to me!*

CARMEL MIDDLE School presented sports awards to its soccer and volleyball teams Tuesday night at its third annual banquet, which was followed by a potluck dinner for players and parents. Pictured above eighth-grade soccer stars Jesus Cardenas (left) and Chad Franklin are all smiles shown with coach Dick Zury after being named most valuable players. The overall most valuable player award went to Marni Marasco (right) pictured with coach Scott Rainier. (Chuck Scardina photos.)



*Happy 80th Birthday
ARNE HALLE*

*From a
Viking...
comes a
Great Dane*



Goodwill trailer makes visit to Mid Valley

GOODWILL INDUSTRIES' "rotating" Attended Donation Station trailer will make its year-end visit to Carmel Mid Valley from Friday, Nov. 20, through Thursday, Jan. 7.

The big blue & white trailer with the "Smiling G" logo will be open at the Carmel Mid Valley Shopping Center every day from 10 a.m. to 1 p.m., and 1:30 to 5 p.m. when an attendant is on hand to help unload donations and to provide a receipt for use at tax time. Goodwill urges donors to visit the station during attended hours, to ensure their donations reach Goodwill in good condition.

Donations from residents and businesses are sold by Goodwill, providing over 85 percent of their revenue to finance vocational rehabilitation services for people with disabilities. More than 350 people this year have received services that include vocational evaluation, counseling, job skills training and job placement.

Dave Ratliff, Goodwill's director of the chain of Attended Donation Stations, noted that with the approach of the holiday giving season, donations of unused clothing, furniture, household goods, tools, toys and knick-knacks are especially needed. "They make the future brighter for disabled people."

For information on the location of other, permanently installed, Goodwill Donation Stations, or to make special arrangements to donate items too large or heavy to bring to a trailer, call Goodwill at 646-8567.

State agency will hold AIDS hearing

ASSEMBLYMAN CURTIS R. Tucker, chairman of the State Assembly Health Committee, announced that the committee will hold an interim hearing

on Friday, Nov. 20, on the subject of Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome (AIDS).

The hearing will take place in the Seaside City Council Chambers, 440 Harcourt Ave., from 9 a.m. to noon.

"The AIDS crisis has not only had an impact on our health care system, but has affected our lives in the areas of education, insurance coverage, employment, the criminal justice system, and our personal liberties. It is, in effect, the equivalent of a national disaster," said Tucker.

"The Nov. 20 hearing in Seaside will be an excellent opportunity for members of the committee to hear testimony and to ask questions of experts in various AIDS-related fields," Tucker continued. "Areas to be addressed include medical care for AIDS patients, AIDS in the military, health care worker safety, AIDS discrimination, and financing the needs and services for AIDS patients."

"AIDS is one of the most frightening epidemics ever to confront our society. We must do all we can to educate ourselves on this fatal disease. I invite you to join me and my colleagues in what is sure to be a most informative hearing," he said.

Speakers on AIDS available for presentations

SPEAKERS FROM the AIDS Speakers Bureau of the Carmel Chapter of the American Red Cross are now available to speak to community groups, organizations or businesses on AIDS.

Presentations will include audio-visual materials and a variety of Red Cross pamphlets on AIDS.

Recently, 13 community volunteers have completed an intensive training course on AIDS and the transmission of the AIDS virus (HIV), as well as prevention and education strategies.

To schedule a presentation/workshop call 624-6921 with the date, time and meeting location of your group and a member of the speakers bureau will set up a presentation.



Celebrating 20

THE STAFF of the Carmel Mission Inn will celebrate the hotel's 20th anniversary Nov. 21 with a dinner honoring peninsula businesses with 20 or more years in business in the area. The late Hugh Chatham opened the hotel in 1967 through a franchise — then it was called the Carmel Holiday Inn. Since then the name

has changed, but the family remains involved, with sons Robert, Hugh Jr., Stan and Crockett taking over the hotel properties, managed under the Chatmar corporate umbrella and including the Monterey Beach Hotel. (Geoff Cathers photo.)

Quite simply
a most
exciting
fashion
experience

Elizabeth Simmons
FASHIONS

Classic
understatement
in
pure cashmere
from
William Kasper

CROSSROADS
Highway 1
at Rio Road

DENTURES
For Comfort & Beauty

\$275

- Complete Dental Laboratory
- Old-Fashioned Quality with Thorough Attention to Your Individual Needs

Cypress Dental Group
CALL 899-1201

800 Portola Dr. • Monterey (Corner Fremont & Canyon Del Rey)

There's no substitute for good taste...

THE COMPANY STORE
PEBBLE BEACH

This Holiday season.
see us for fine
wines, deli items,
& all those hard
to find details!

We'll be open
Thanksgiving
Day from
11 a.m. to 5 p.m.

OPEN DAILY
8:30 a.m. to 8:00 p.m.
at The Lodge

625-8528
IN PEBBLE BEACH

100 CROSSROADS BOULEVARD, CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93923
408/624-4696

Carmel Red Cross conducts classes in CPR techniques

IN 1987 650,000 people in the United States will die from heart attacks ... fully three-quarters of those attacks will happen at home.

Cardiopulmonary resuscitation, commonly called CPR, saves approximately 250 lives every day in the United States.

With that in mind the Carmel-by-the-Sea

chapter of the American Red Cross has launched a campaign to train as many people as possible in CPR techniques.

These classes will teach new standards in CPR techniques, as well as choking rescue techniques — the famed Heimlich maneuver — according to Phil Gray, chapter publicity chairman.

The classes, including demonstrations and lectures, require about four hours to complete. Trained Red Cross CPR instructors will conduct the courses.

Those completing the CPR course will be awarded with Red Cross certificates. Class size, however, is limited. For more information, or to register, call 624-6921.



Convenient Medical Care ...Medical care when YOU need it.

- Family Health Care, Including Minor Emergencies
- No Appointment Necessary Open 365 Days a Year
- Physicians On Duty 8:00 A.M. to 6:00 P.M.
- Complete X-Ray, Lab & Physical Therapy

MONTEREY
389 Lighthouse
649-0770

CARMEL
7th & Monte Verde
624-3077

CARMEL VALLEY
14 Ford Road
659-5531



i LOVE MY ROOM!

We're brand new!

We carry children's imaginative custom made furniture plus...Room Accessories: Comforters, Lights, Wallpaper, Area Rugs, Toys from around the world...and much more!

Former Owners of "The Artist's Palette"

THE
CROSSROADS
Carmel, California

212 The Crossroads
Mayfair Lane • Carmel

624-6755

LOADS OF BARGAINS

SALE BOOKS 50%-90% OFF

MORE BARGAINS EACH WEEK

BOOKS INC.

3 STORES WEST OF MISSION
OCEAN AVE., CARMEL

—PLUS—

Paperbacks • Cookbooks
Children's Books • Art Books
Gift Wrapping • Mailing within USA

625-2550

MEMBERS OF the Carmel High School Band and Orchestra raised more than \$700 recently at a car wash held behind Brinton's at the mouth of Carmel Valley. The fund-

raiser was held to raise money for the groups' trip to Australia to play at the U.S. pavilion at Expo '88.

County commission on women's status seeking applicants

FIFTH DISTRICT Supervisor Karin Strasser Kauffman is seeking applicants for appointment to Monterey County's Commission on the Status of Women.

The commission serves in an advisory capacity to the board of supervisors on a variety of matters relative to women in the county. Duties are to study and investigate matters which demonstrate discrimination or prejudice within county government because of sex; to consult and cooperate with the

board and department heads in any matter, dispute or controversy relating to discrimination or prejudice in county government because of sex; to prepare and disseminate information in the fields of sex on matters involving the needs of women; to investigate complaints, or to initiate investigations of prejudice in county government against any persons because of sex and to seek to resolve such matters through consultation, conciliation and advice.

Anyone who is interested and resides in the 5th District is asked to contact Strasser Kauffman's office at 1200 Aguajito Road or call 649-6515. Monterey County's 5th District includes the Aguajito, Skyline Forest, parts of Monterey and Pebble Beach, Carmel, Carmel Valley, Big Sur and Toro areas of the county.

CHECK OUT
THE LARGEST
SELECTION OF
CONTEMPORARY
STATIONERY,
CARDS AND GIFT
WRAPPING
ACCESSORIES
IN CARMEL

NEW ARRIVALS

CAROLYN BEAN PAPER MOON
THE PAPER COMPANY HOUSE OF JORDAN
PRETTY PAPER SMALL WORLD GREETINGS
THE GIFTED LINE MAINE LINE
PEACOCK PAPERS RAINBOW WORLD
ALL NITE MEDIA GRAPHIC STAMPS

ALSO FEATURING

SILK FLOWERS CANDLES
CARDS STATIONERY VASES
PORCELAIN BASKETS GLASSWARE
RUBBER STAMPS KITCHEN TOOLS
STORAGE SERVWARE WOODWARE
CONTEMPORARY HOME ACCENTS
AND MUCH MORE

THE PEPPERCORN

OPEN DAILY 10:00 A.M. TO 6:00 P.M.
EVENINGS BY CHANCE 625-0200



We share, you can, too!

FOCUS

FRIENDS OF CARMEL UNIFIED SCHOOLS

P.O. BOX 221088
Carmel, CA 93922

WE SHARE, YOU CAN TOO.

FOCUS (Friends Of Carmel Unified Schools) is a charitable, non-profit corporation whose purpose is to raise funds and to spend those funds for the benefit of the students of the Carmel Unified School District. FOCUS is an all-volunteer group of parents, teachers, and interested citizens.

Funds raised by FOCUS are applied directly to the classroom. Over the years expenditures by FOCUS have included everything from the purchase of computers and computer programs for all schools, to the acquisition of field guides for high school biology classes, to the purchase of tricycles for use by kindergarteners.

Sometime after the first week of November, most residents of the school district will be receiving a one-time State of California rebate. The minimum rebate will be \$32.00; some persons will receive over \$200.00.

FOCUS is asking you to SHARE this windfall with the students of the Carmel Unified School District. Each week we will publish the names of those persons who have chosen to SHARE. Please take a few moments to complete the attached pledge and return it to us. When your pledge is received, your name will be added to our honor roll.

When you SHARE your rebate with us, you can rest assured that all funds raised by FOCUS will be spent by FOCUS for the education of our children. Contributions to FOCUS are tax deductible for taxpayers who itemize.

Sincerely yours,
Sidney M. Morris
Sidney M. Morris
FOCUS, President

Please join your friends and neighbors who have already made their rebate pledges to FOCUS:

Dr. Basil & Mary Ann Alioire
Mr. & Mrs. Lupe Alonso
Dave & Wendy Banks
Dr. & Mrs. Jonathan Battey
Paul Bianchi
Larry & Tina Biegel
Tom & Lynn Bohnen
Luanne & Jamie Carlson
Luanne & Jim Caylor
Fred & Karen Crummey
William G. Doolittle
Bill & Joni Dorey
Patrick Driskei
Dale E. Eberly
Dr. & Mrs. Ronald Faia
Dr. & Mrs. John Faia, Jr.
Bernard & Susan Fernandez
William & Marilyn Fryback
Richard & Linda Frye
Mr. & Mrs. Gary Girarol
Gary & Jane Gray
Ron & Peggy Hansen
Dallas & Barb Harrison
Bill & Jennifer Hill
Bette Hinton
Michael & Jo Hogan
Grant & Karen Huntington
Tom & Ann Jamison
Anthony & Kathy Karachale
Don & Judy Kirk
Robert E. Kohn
Bob & Susan Koontz
Paul & Linda LaGoy
Mr. & Mrs. Jim Langley
Al & Bev Larson
Dr. & Mrs. Jeff Lehr
Nancy Levine
Dr. Richard B. Levine

Clyde, Roy & Pamela Klaumann
Phyllis Lewis
Barbara Livingston
David & Leslie MacMillan
Bill & Patty McAfee
Mike & Dorothy Meheen
Malcolm S. Millard
Mr. & Mrs. Sidney M. Morris
James H. Newhouse
Michael Newman
Patricia O'Neill
Doug & Barbara Oldfield
John & Judy Palshaw
Prieto Family
Dr. & Mrs. Tony Ricciardi
Ron & Diane Scholl
Gary & Joan Schwartz
Patty & Barney Scollan
Mr. & Mrs. Wayne Shannon
Richard & Anita Silver
Dick & Teri Stott
Mr. & Mrs. Gene Takigawa
Marjorie L. Timmins
Chip & Debra Bowlby
Bill & Liz Brown
Glenin Christiansen
Dr. & Mrs. Gerry Tarsitano
John & Debbie Tiernan
Gregg & Julianne Wutke
Vance & Bonnie Baldwin
Richard Barrett
Pat & Dick Tourangeau
Ken & Jean White

CLIP & MAIL

\$\$ State of California Tax Rebate Pledge Card \$\$

I agree to endorse my tax rebate check over to FOCUS.

I agree to give \$ _____ of my tax rebate to FOCUS & \$32 minimum for honor roll list.)

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

Phone _____

My name may be published in the newspaper.*

YES NO

*Honor roll for pledge of at least \$32.00
CLIP & MAIL TO: FOCUS (Friends of Carmel Unified Schools)
P.O. Box 221088, Carmel, CA 93922

SUNSET CENTER

17th Annual Homecrafters Marketplace

San Carlos & Ninth • Carmel
Nov. 21st • 10am to 3pm
Saturday Rain Date Sunday

Over 150 local artist & craftspeople

Monterey Bay Area Certified

Farmer's Market

HOLIDAY SCHEDULE

The Last Four Markets of the Year:

THURSDAYS
NOV. 19 DEC. 3, 10 & 17
2:30 to 5:30 p.m.
(No Market on Thanksgiving)

Monterey Peninsula College Parking Lot

The Finest in Fresh Produce, Shellfish, Cheese or Flowers!

COPIES 2½¢
8½x11 white 20# auto-fed

**KINKO'S 2½¢
COPY SALE**

Sale Good thru November
799 Lighthouse Ave. • Monterey
373-2299
Parking in Rear
Hours: Mon.-Fri. 7:30 a.m.-9:00 p.m. • Sat. & Sun. 9:00 a.m.-6:00 p.m.

Rules change for burn season

ROY PERKINS, Ranger Unit chief of the California Department of Forestry's (CDF) San Benito - Monterey Ranger Unit reminds residents that the status of burning permit rules changes when the fire season closes.

People wishing to burn inside cities should consult their city fire department. The Monterey Bay Unified Air Pollution Control District (APCD) rules and regulations prohibit all burning except for the following:

- Incinerators at one- or two-family dwellings where no garbage service exists may be used all year. In San Benito County incinerators are allowed throughout the county.

- Yard prunings can be burned year round in San Benito County and between Jan. 1 and May 31 in Monterey County at one- or two-family dwellings.

- Land clearing operations can burn vegetation if no other means of disposal exist and prior approval and a permit have been obtained from the APCD office.

- Agricultural burning to dispose of natural agricultural waste.

- Burning to reduce a fire hazard if no other means of disposal exist and the local fire agency has designated the fire hazard.

- Campfires are permitted with the landowner's written permission.

- Large project burns for forest and rangeland management are allowed with the proper permits.

- Inside the Smoke Sensitive Area on the Monterey Peninsula no more than 25 permittees per burn day per fire jurisdiction may burn.

Fire agencies have the following requirements regarding burning inside their jurisdictions:

- Not requiring burn permits for burning of incinerators and yard prunings during the non-fire season will be: The California Department of Forestry, CDF, in all areas except the Smoke Sensitive Area on the Monterey Peninsula. Phone: 385-5412.

- Requiring permits all year and allowing no more than 25 permittees per burn day will be:

- Rio Road Fire Station and Carmel Hill Forest Fire Station, CSA 43 manned by the CDF. Phone: 649-2920.

- Carmel Highlands Fire Protection District. Phone: 624-2374.

- Carmel Valley Fire Protection District. Phone: 659-2021.

- Mid-Carmel Valley Fire Protection District. Phone: 624-5907.

- CDF within the Smoke Sensitive Area. Phone: 649-2920.

- Not allowing any burning at all will be:
— Pebble Beach Community Service District manned by CDF. Phone 375-4204

GEPETTO'S

GEPETTO'S WORKSHOP - TOYS

Toys for
Tots to
Teens

**DOLORES BETWEEN
OCEAN AND 7TH
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
408-625-1468**

GEPETTO'S COLLECTIBLES

Tender
loving
Treasures

**CROSSROADS - VILLAGE
208 THE CROSSROADS
CARMEL, CA. 93923
408-625-6162**

Blake's Bookshop

BB

Bring your children to meet the author of this charming book for children of all ages...

**THIS SATURDAY
NOV. 21 • 1 TO 3 P.M.**

An autographed book is a treasured gift!

BLAKE'S BOOKSHOP

238 Crossroads Blvd. • The Crossroads • Carmel • (408) 626-1010

Jennifer
by Ursley Deering Brooks

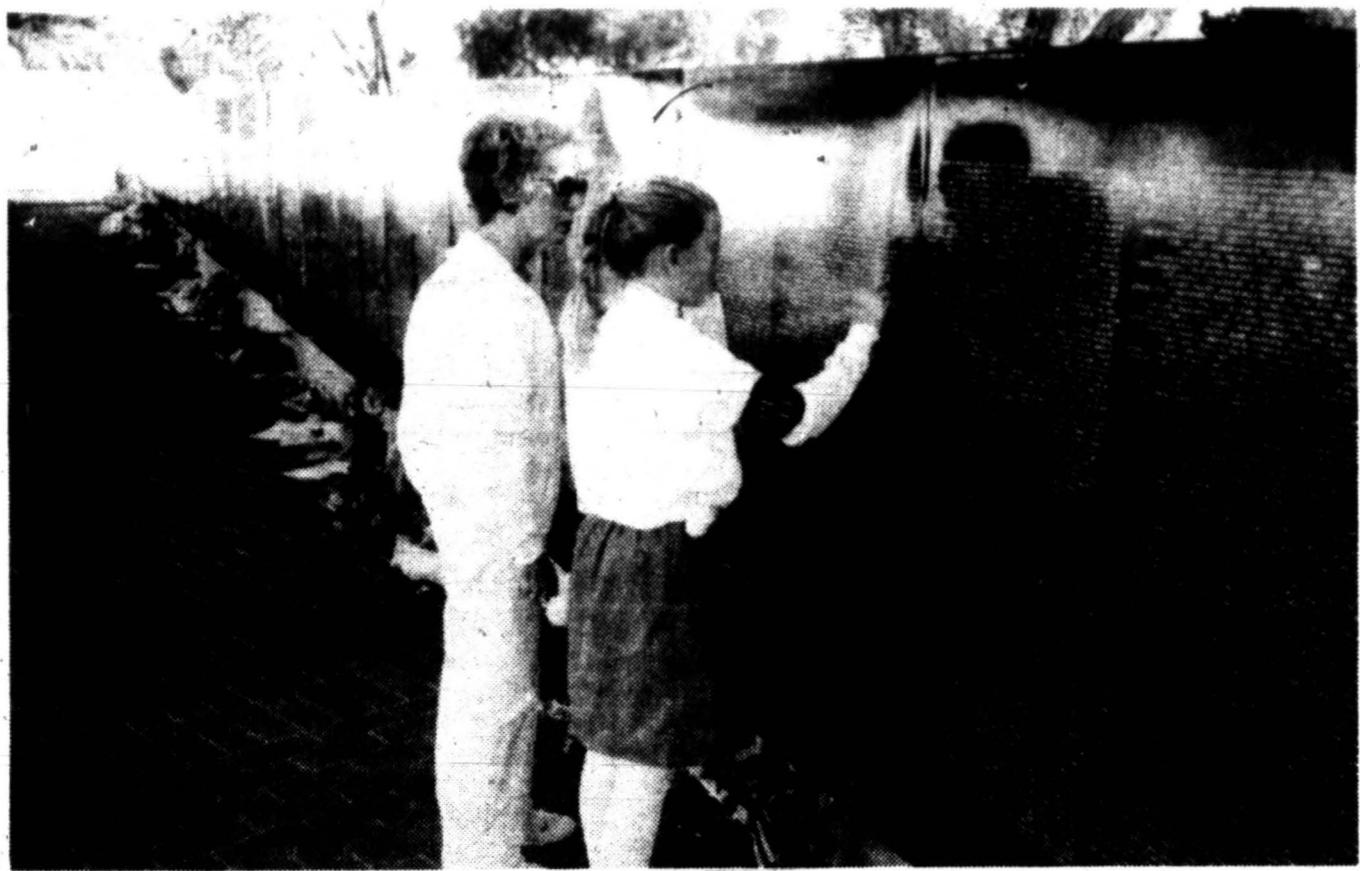
Bring your children to meet the author of this charming book for children of all ages...

**THIS SATURDAY
NOV. 21 • 1 TO 3 P.M.**

An autographed book is a treasured gift!

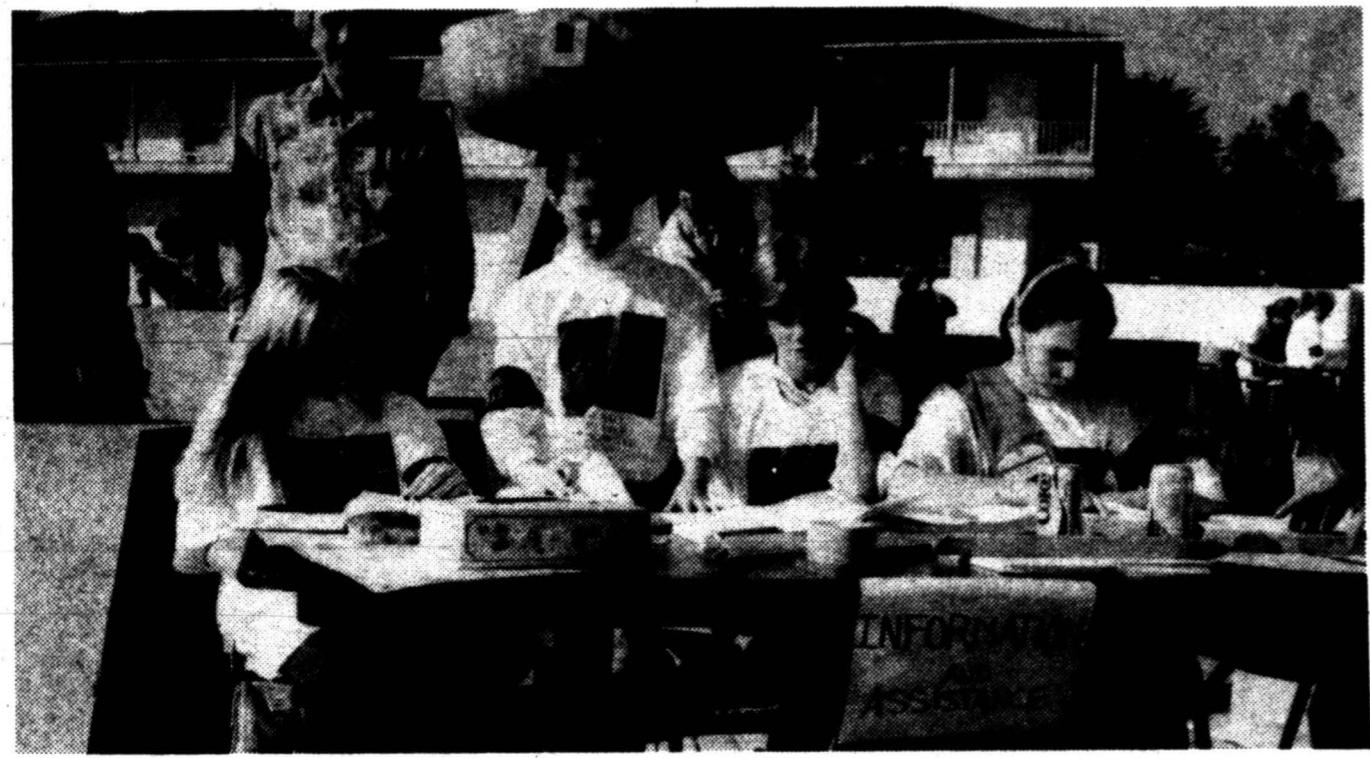
BLAKE'S BOOKSHOP

238 Crossroads Blvd. • The Crossroads • Carmel • (408) 626-1010



Scouts' honor

GIRL SCOUTS from Troop 2008 in Carmel served at the Vietnam Veterans Memorial wall that visited the peninsula last week. Scouts helped visitors find names on the wall from 8 a.m. to noon, Nov. 14. Above, scout Kimi Wagstaff helps a visitor find the name of a loved one on the wall at Custom House Plaza. Girls helping out (below, left to right)



FREMONT BANK MORTGAGE

MEMBER FDIC



"In the historic Casa de la Torre adobe"

Adjustable Real Estate Loans For Purchase or Refinance

INITIAL RATE
7.625%

POINTS
2.0%

APR
9.52%

Maximum rate change per adjustment: 1%
Maximum lifetime increase: 5% over initial rate
Index: 11th District Cost of Funds
Adjustment Period: Rate adjusted every 6 months
Maximum Loan Amount: \$153,100

No Negative Amortization • Owner Occupied Single Family Dwellings Only
Rates & Terms Subject to Change Without Notice

"...we also have very competitive FIXED RATE loan programs available too."

Monterey Branch
502 Pierce St.
372-2600



Tom Verga, Manager

Sending a package?

SHIP EARLY!

We're now making appts. for
HOLIDAY SHIPPING & PACKAGING

- Get all your Holiday packing & shipping done at once!
- Personalized service — NO WAITING
- Appts. may be made before or after normal business hours for your convenience
- Complete line of packaging supplies.

Visit our new downtown Carmel Plaza location opening Nov. 27th!

Postal and Business Services

MAIL BOXES ETC. USA®

THE CROSSROADS
Carmel, California

1199 Forest Ave.
Pacific Grove 372-4849
M-F 7-7 Sat. 10-6

225 Crossroads Blvd.
Carmel 625-2800
Mon.-Fri. 9-6 Sat. 10-6



mrs. fields®



Mrs. Fields brings her delicious cookies and brownies to Carmel!

That's right - now you don't have to wait for the special enjoyment only something from Mrs. Fields can give you.

Visit her new store on OCEAN AVENUE and find out about our monthly specials, corporate discounts and mail order program.

Carmel Red Cross conducts classes in CPR techniques

IN 1987 650,000 people in the United States will die from heart attacks ... fully three quarters of those attacks will happen at home.

Cardiopulmonary resuscitation, commonly called CPR, saves approximately 250 lives every day in the United States.

With that in mind the Carmel-by-the-Sea chapter of the American Red Cross has launched a campaign to train as many people as possible in CPR techniques.

These classes will teach new standards for opening and maintaining someone's airway,

how to breathe for them, perform chest compressions and to do full CPR on adults, children and even infants, said Phil Gray, chapter publicity chairman.

The classes, including demonstrations and lectures, require about four hours to complete. Trained Red Cross CPR instructors will conduct the courses and students practice their skills on mannequins under professional tutelage, he said.

In addition, choking rescue techniques — the famed Heimlich maneuver — will be taught.

Individuals can also take courses in how to take blood pressure, administering first aid, providing disaster relief, and other volunteer assignment opportunities in the Red Cross.

Those completing the CPR course will be awarded Red Cross certificates. Class size, however, is limited. For more information, or to register, call 624-6921.

SMITH & HOOK

COUPON
10% DISCOUNT
ON YOUR NEXT
SMITH & HOOK PURCHASE

With this coupon or mention this ad.

Visit Our TASTING ROOM
...Sample Our Cabernets!

THE CROSSROADS
At Steinbeck Court 625-6480
OPEN DAILY Mon.-Sat. 10-6 Sun. 12-5



Carmel, California

Family Fun!



Monday through Friday

- 5:00pm Wonderful World of Disney
- 6:00pm Diff'rent Strokes
- 6:30pm Gimme A Break
- 7:00pm Silver Spoons
- 7:30pm Facts of Life



Play Tonight
from 5-8pm

KCBA

35

Salinas•Monterey•Santa Cruz

County supes show off Monterey County to peers

By DAVID LELAND

IT SEEMS logical to 5th District Supervisor Karin Strasser Kauffman that a statewide meeting of supervisors



IT'S HIGH time the state supervisors held their annual meeting in Monterey, according to 5th District Supervisor Karin Strasser Kauffman. After all, Monterey County has become a leader when it comes to innovative government. All 58 counties were represented this week.

should be held in Monterey — after all, the county has become a prototype of sorts for the rest of the state.

This week the County Supervisors Association of California gathered at the Sheraton Hotel in Monterey to discuss crucial issues, conduct workshops and hear keynote speakers such as national pollster Mervin Field.

"Monterey County is in the forefront in modernizing health care delivery, jail expansion and land-use planning," said Strasser Kauffman. "I think it's time for Monterey County to show off."

Supervisors from all of the state's 58 counties attended the annual conference, which for the first time was held in the county.

Strasser Kauffman said the registration was also the largest in the 93-year history of the annual meeting, with more than 650 people registering for the weeklong conference.

"Never have there been so many supervisors gathered together in one place," she said.

Among the featured speakers at this year's conference were Lt. Gov. Leo McCarthy, Attorney General John Van de Kamp, Rep. George Miller and Assemblyman John Vasconcellos.

One of the principal reasons for the annual conference is for all 58 counties to come up with a solid lobbying force to present to state and federal legislators.

"We need to send a united front to Sacramento when it comes to facing the issues," Strasser Kauffman said.

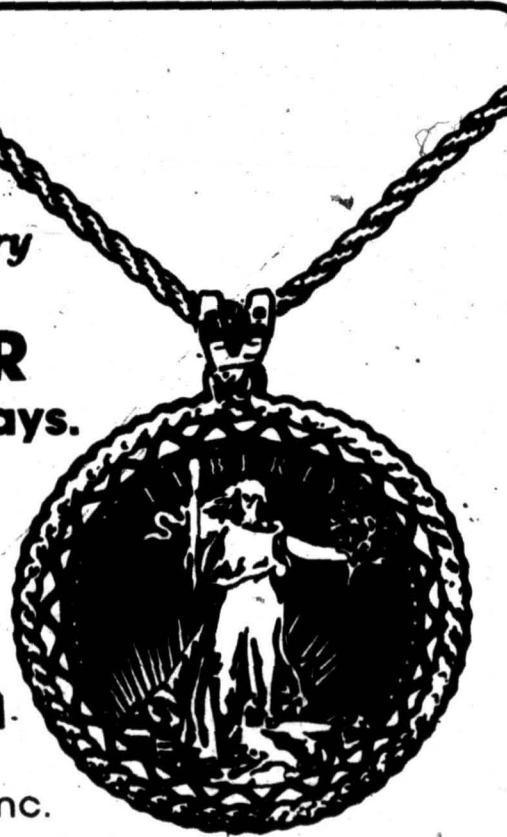
Money

The Rich New Look In Fashion Jewelry

COINS • GOLD • SILVER

Wide selection of gifts for the holidays.

GIFT CERTIFICATES AVAILABLE



Carmel Coin
Exchange, Inc.

Serving all your needs
in Gold, Silver,
Platinum & Numismatics

204 CROSSROADS BLVD.
CARMEL • 625-0400



Carmel, California

Neptune Society

San Jose Since 1974

COMPLETE CREMATION SERVICES

If you'd like the peace of mind that comes with knowing not only will your wishes for a simple cremation be honored, but that your family will be spared the pressures to overspend for your funeral services, register with the Neptune Society-San Jose today. A simple call and a \$20 one-time fee is all it takes to have your wishes and plans clearly and legally put into writing, and painful decisions spared for those you love.

The cost is small. The peace of mind is invaluable.

For information or immediate need:

24-Hour Phone 408/649-4838

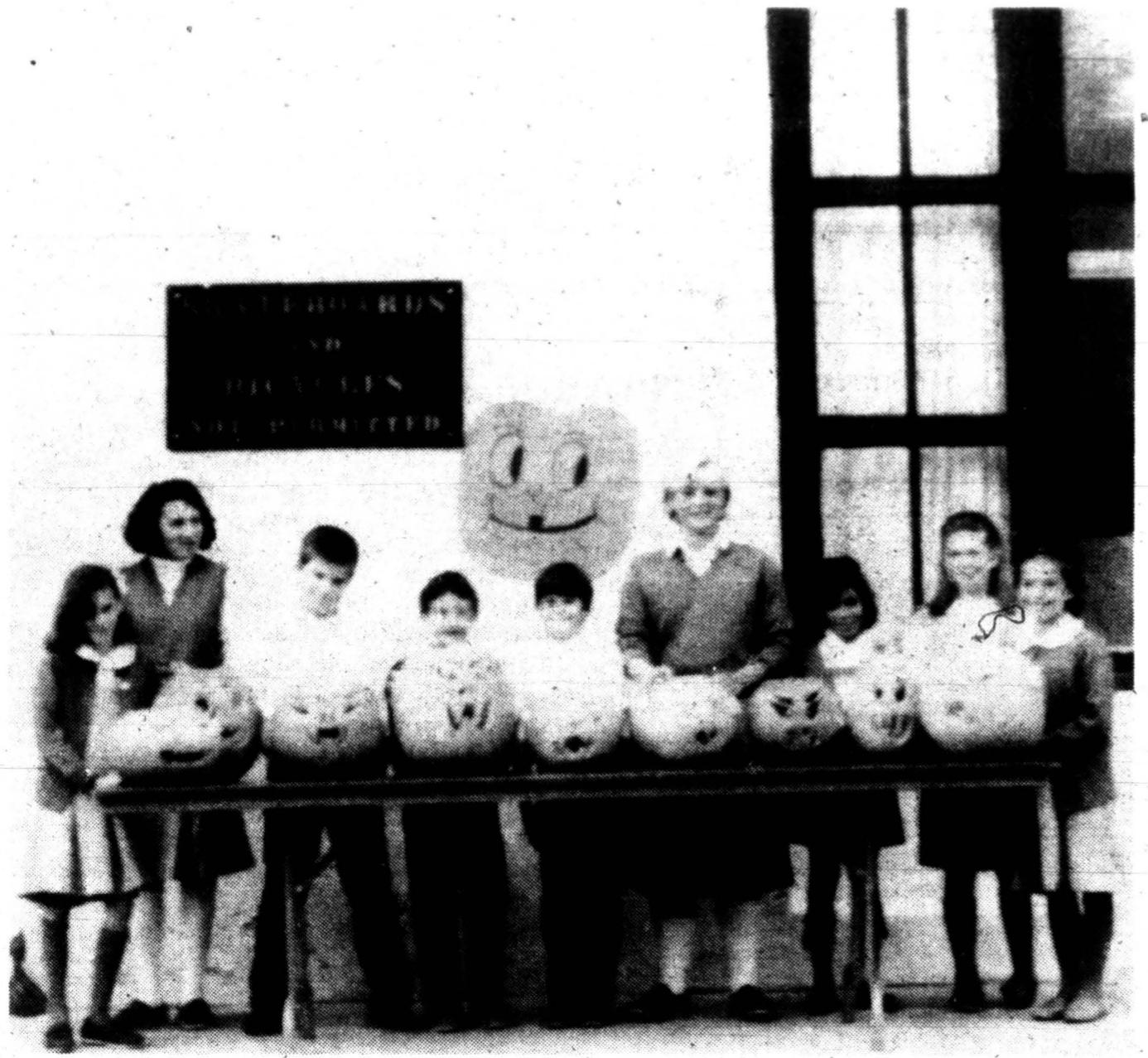
A Fully Licensed & Bonded Cremation Service • Cem. Bkr.
Burial at Sea, Cemetery, or Urn Returned to Family



Neptune Society, 2084 Alameda Way, San Jose, CA 95126
Send Free Portfolio To:

Name _____
Address _____
City _____
State _____ Zip _____

2084 Alameda Way, San Jose, CA 95126



Pumpkin artists

JUNIPER SERRA School students, winners of recent pumpkin-carving contest at the school, posed with their prize winners (from left to right): Meredith McCormack, Maria

Gonzales, Bryan Vasu, Ben Armburst, Andrew Piercy, Katie Winslow, Christine Pires, Kate Munro, and Sara Prestigiacomo.

The Pine Cone Classifieds For Fast Results

Blake's Bookshop

BB

Premiere Puppet Show
for children of all ages.

**THIS SATURDAY
NOVEMBER 21ST
11 A.M.**

**238 CROSSROADS BOULEVARD
CARMEL CROSSROADS
CARMEL
626-1010**

Nominations sought for outstanding women of county

THE MONTEREY County Commission on the Status of Women is seeking nominations for its Ten Outstanding Women awards to be presented during Women's History Month in March 1988.

The commission wishes to recognize and honor Monterey County women who have made significant contributions to the improvement of life for others. The outstanding women will be selected on the basis of their activism, either in or out of the mainstream.

The commission is particularly interested in recognizing women who may have been honored previously only through their club or professional memberships, or who have not been recognized at all because they are not affiliated with a specific group or organization.

Nomination forms for the 1988 Outstanding Women Awards are available at all libraries in Monterey County, at the Hartnell and Monterey Peninsula College libraries, at the Department of Social Services in Salinas, at all supervisor's offices, and at the commission's office. Nominations forms are available in both English and Spanish.

Deadline for submission of nominations is Dec. 31, 1987.

For information, please contact the Commission on the Status of Women at 755-4499.

Christmas CanTree kicks off Nov. 20

CHRISTMAS CANTREE, a massive drive to collect cans of food for the needy at Christmastime, gets under

way on the Monterey Peninsula on Friday, Nov. 20.

Sponsors of the drive, the Carmel and Monterey Peninsula Boards of Realtors, hope to surpass last year's total of 50,000 cans. The cans donated by the public will be turned over to the Salvation Army for distribution.

Two years ago, the initial drive collected 15,000 cans. Last year, more than 50,000 cans were collected. It meant, among other things, that the Salvation Army was able to distribute 850 Christmas baskets to hungry families.

Assisting in the effort were public and private schools, Boy and Girl Scouts, service clubs, real estate offices, banks, savings and loan firms, title companies, and many others. Their help is being enlisted again this year.

A "Christmas CanTree Week" has been set for Dec. 5-12, during which a maximum effort will be made from Marina to Carmel to collect canned food. As of Nov. 20, collection boxes will have been placed in all areas.

The effort will climax Saturday, Dec. 12, when a "tree" will be constructed at Custom House Plaza in Monterey. The event will feature music and entertainment, plus a short ceremony involving representatives of Monterey County and officials of peninsula cities.

After the tree has stood for a few hours, it will be disassembled, and the cans taken by the Salvation Army to its storage center.

The Christmas CanTree Project is part of a drive undertaken by Realtors in many California communities. The first CanTree was "planted" by the Modesto Board of Realtors in 1978. The idea was adopted in 1983 by the California Association of Realtors, and more recently by the National Association of Realtors.

Cash donations are equally welcome, and all monies received will go to buy food. Checks may be made out to either the Carmel Board of Realtors or the Monterey Peninsula Board of Realtors, with the notation, "CanTree donation."

Venezia

Salon de Couture

**A SOPHISTICATED CHOICE
For Your Fall, Winter
and Holiday Season
Fashions**

**East side of Lincoln, south of Ocean
Carmel-by-the-Sea • 625-6720**

THE RATCATCHER

RESALE ENGLISH RIDING APPAREL

Hours: Wed. & Sun. 12-5 • 624-0963 or Eves. by Appt. 624-8005
Carmel Rancho Center (between Baskin-Robbins & Guiseppi's)

ACCENTS
WOMAN'S ACCESSORIES

It's not too early to start Christmas shopping... For necklaces, earrings, scarves, purses & belts to match.

206 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel • (408) 624-0496

NUTS...NUTS...AND MORE NUTS!



All bakers, nibblers and other users of mammoth beautiful pecan halves!! The Smith College Club of the Monterey Peninsula offers fresh...

SHELLED PECAN HALVES

\$5.25 (1-LB. BAG)

(Compare Store prices!)

624-8484
Free Delivery

Available at Rosemary and George, Lincoln btw. Ocean & 7th Carmel, or any Smith Club member.

Acura: Discover the meaning of precision-crafted automobiles.

Test drive the 1987 Acura Legend Coupe at the Monterey Bay Area's only Acura dealer.

We're #1 for CUSTOMER SERVICE & SATISFACTION IN CALIFORNIA



ACURA

Service & Parts Depts.
NOW OPEN SAT. 8 TO 5

MANLY ACURA OF SANTA CRUZ

Hours:
Mon.-Fri. 8-7
Sat. 9-5
Sun. 11-4

425-5171
130 Center St.

A division of
American Honda
Motor Co.

DOLLARS & SENSE

By Anthony Piazza & Marshall Bloom



The Best Kept Secret

GERRY LIVES in the Valley. He's retired and loves to play golf.

Margo lives in PG. She's a young businesswoman who prefers to visit and ride her horse on weekends.

There are almost five decades separating these two peninsulas, but they both have a deep dark secret in common, even though they've never met. You see, both Gerry and Margo have experienced stock ownership through a payroll deduction plan.

Gerry rose through the ranks of a major oil company, accumulating shares of the company stock through wars, peacetime booms and busts, recession, inflation, the whole economic ball of wax.

Margo works over in Salinas for a small dynamic technology company that is publicly traded over-the-counter. The stock rises and falls, but she garners a number of shares each pay period based on a fixed percentage deduction.

Also, over in Moss Landing at the PG&E plant, other clients of ours kick in small chunks of their pay towards regular purchases of that giant utility's stock. They too share in the deep dark secret.

And the secret? What do they all know by practical experience that we might profit from?

Just this: the best feature of their regular purchase of stock is that they can buy more for their money when stocks are on sale. If they're contributing 5 percent of their earnings to buy shares, they're happiest when the stock is down, because only then are they able to buy the maximum number of shares. Their 5 percent commitment goes further

when the shares (and the general stock-buying public) are depressed.

How does that apply to you in these dreary days after the Great Crash of '87? It's quite simple really. If you own a mutual fund, especially one that yields a significant monthly income, you can enjoy the same kind of benefit that Gerry, Margo and the others take for granted.

Number One, do not liquidate your income shares because they're depressed in price, lower now because of interest rates, the market, or both.

Number Two, do reinvest your income in those suddenly cheaper shares. After all, have you ever been able to resist a good sale?

Alas, we feel our advice in this area has come too late for some. Some of you may have liquidated your shares because they were dropping in net asset value. But if you had worked for one of those large publicly traded companies, would you have stopped buying the stock when it was down?

Currently, large companies and their boards of directors are buying large chunks of their depressed stocks. They're in it for the long haul.

You may well ask yourself at this point if the longterm perspective is not the best kept secret that results in success in the marketplace.

(Messrs. Piazza and Bloom, associate vice presidents at Dean Witter Reynolds Inc., can be contacted for additional information, at 373-1861 or P.O. Box 631, Monterey 93940.)

The Pine Cone Classifieds For Fast Results!

WRAPPING IT UP-CHRISTMAS '87

GUIDE

Special annual supplements to The Carmel Pine Cone/Carmel Valley Outlook, the Pacific Grove Monarch, and the Monterey Peninsula Review newspapers

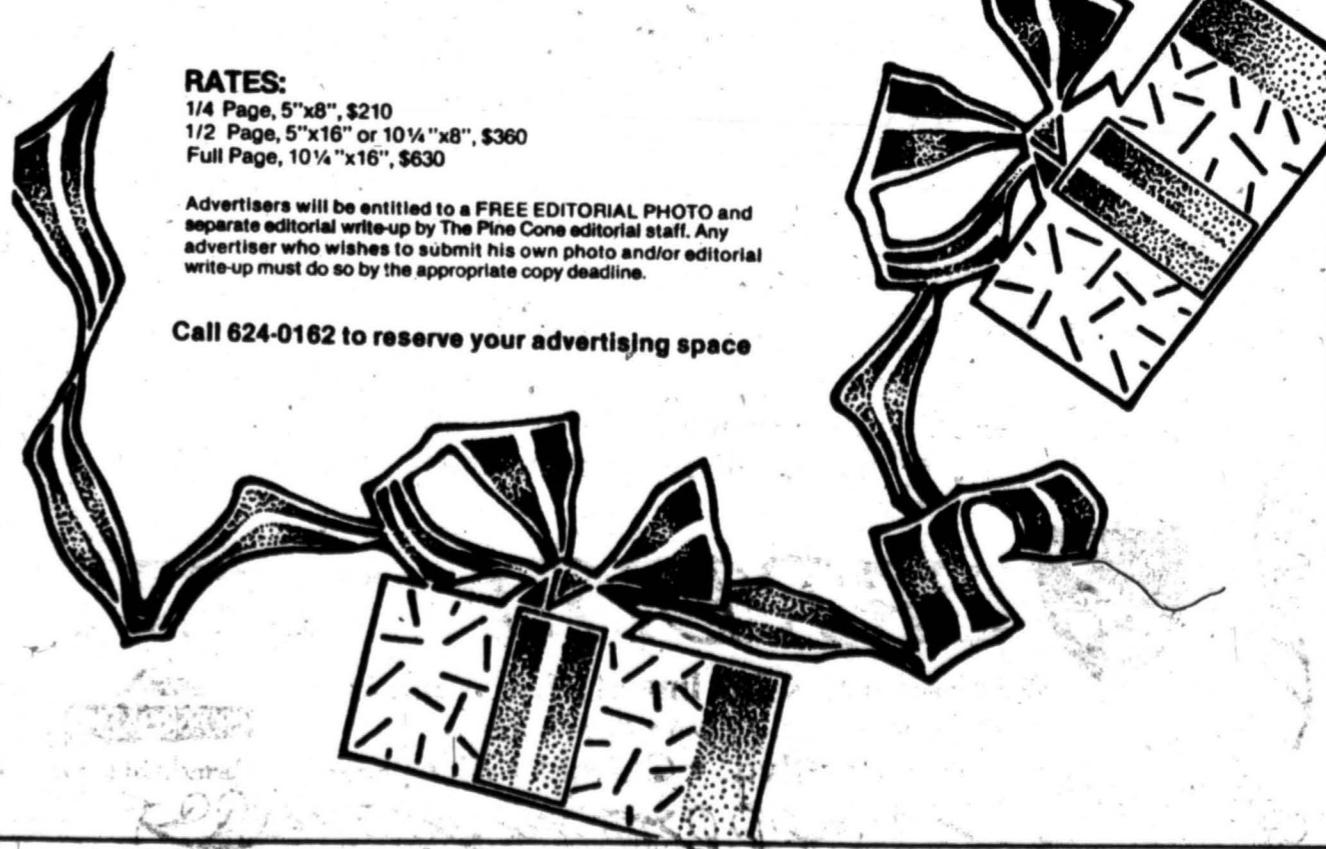
SECOND EDITION/CIRCULATION 32,500:
Thursday, December 10
Copy Deadline:
Monday, November 30

RATES:

1/4 Page, 5"x8", \$210
1/2 Page, 5"x16" or 10 1/4"x8", \$360
Full Page, 10 1/4"x16", \$630

Advertisers will be entitled to a FREE EDITORIAL PHOTO and separate editorial write-up by The Pine Cone editorial staff. Any advertiser who wishes to submit his own photo and/or editorial write-up must do so by the appropriate copy deadline.

Call 624-0162 to reserve your advertising space



REMEMBER WHEN???

65 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone
Nov. 18, 1922

EDITORIAL: BRINGING MAIN STREET BACK TO NATURE

Fundamentally, the proposals of the City Planning Commission submitted to the Board of Trustees at the last meeting are sound. They have as a basis the desire to preserve Carmel's reputation for beauty, for originality. They represent an effort to make up for the recent hideous despoliation of our main avenue with the cutting of the trees.

These plans may need some adjustment, but they are a good beginning. They provide for the beautifying of the center space of Ocean Avenue, and also for the ground between the sidewalk and the street.

We can't have too much park space, but let us beware of too much parking space. Automobiles on a main street are common everywhere else in America. Let us be uncommon. Let us have a riot of color, a perfumed acacia drive to take away the savor of our groceries, our meats and our sweets.

50 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone
Nov. 19, 1937

LYTTON HITCHCOCK NEW PAID FIREMAN

Out of all the wistful people who have dreams of driving a nice red fire engine down the main street, Lytton Hitchcock has been selected as the lucky individual to sit up there on the little seat and guide Carmel's dashing fire-fighting conveyance to the scene of fires. In other words, Lytton Hitchcock, 23 and newly married, is temporarily installed as the paid fireman, junior grade, to replace Vincent Willians, who resigned recently.

BRUNO'S

**Order Your FRESH
Foster Farms Turkey
Now for Thanksgiving!**

Also...check our selection of
FINE WINES to complement your meal.

Open Thanksgiving Day!

MARKET & DELI 624-3821

Ample Free Parking
Home Delivery

**CORNER 6TH
& JUNIPERO • CARMEL**

Winter Hours:
Open Every Day
8 to 7:30, Sun. 'til 7



NOVEMBER SPECIAL

Personalized Stationery FREE!

With accumulated purchases of \$150, receive this \$22 retail value FREE.*

Only purchases made between Nov. 5 and Dec. 5, 1987 apply

*Simply present this ad with your cash register
receipts totalling at least \$150 (excluding tax)

Let Cardiff be your Holiday Headquarters for...

- Christmas Cards — Select cards 25% OFF
- Holiday Invitations • Gift Wrap & Bags
- Unusual Gifts and much, much more!



CARDIFF

We also carry & full line of office supplies
Open Mon.-Sat. 10 to 6 • Sun. Noon to 5

221 Crossroads Blvd. • Carmel • 624-2001

**STATIONERY
& GIFTS**



number of patients diagnosed to have incurable cancer.

The home or "hospice" as it is called, is regarded as an experiment in preparing cancer sufferers and their families for death, according to Dr. Jerome L. Rubin, a Carmel oncologist. There is room for six patients in the house, he said. The only residential hospice in the U.S. away from a hospital is in Tucson, Ariz. It has 22 beds.

The name derives from the medieval waystations that catered to pilgrims and the concept is an outgrowth of new concern for cancer sufferers, whose numbers grow every year.

Rubin and two other cancer specialists, Dr. Laurence B. Torin and Dr. Roger Schiffman, will serve patients on an on-call basis. Nurses will also be on call and medical aides will remain at the hospice around the clock.

and the Carmel Valley Outlook
Nov. 18, 1982

ARROYO SECO PROJECT COSTS UNDERESTIMATED

Water from the proposed Arroyo Seco dam will be just as expensive as water from a new Carmel River dam once all the cost factors are known, according to Monterey Peninsula Water Management District Ed Lee of Carmel.

Lee believes the board of directors acted too hastily and without full knowledge of costs when it voted Nov. 8 to become part of a joint powers agency to plan, finance and build the Arroyo Seco dam.

On a split 4-3 vote, water agency directors pushed plans for a new Carmel River dam to the back burner while a consultant refines cost-benefit figures for both projects.

Water district officials want to know if it will be cheaper to purchase water from the Arroyo Seco project than to build the San Clemente dam to supply future water needs of the Monterey Peninsula.

5 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone

AMERICAN PLUMBING

Avoid being caught
in the cold...
service your furnace
NOW! We change the
filter, oil the
motor, check the
belt & basic
cleaning.

**WITH THIS AD
\$43**



We also install
"LOW-FLUSH
TOILETS,"
garbage disposals & water
heaters.
New Construction
& remodeling.



24 HOUR SERVICE

624-1500 394-3100

VIKING SAILS

5th Ave. Carmel-by-the-Sea

is pleased to present a special demonstration of
the fine art of

IRISH DRESDEN

porcelain lace figurines.

Corry Saar, 4th generation direct descendant of the Irish Dresden Company's founding family, will be appearing personally to demonstrate the unique artistry and craftsmanship so delicately applied to each Irish Dresden porcelain and lace figurine.

Purchases made at the time of demonstration will be individually signed and accompanied by a special free gift especially for you!
Purchases will also make you eligible for a \$100 door prize.

For more information, call the number listed below.



Demonstrations are:
Thanksgiving Weekend

Saturday, November 28th

11 a.m. to 2 p.m.
3 p.m. to 6 p.m.

Sunday, November 29th

11 a.m. to 2 p.m.
and
a special showing for
Peninsula Residents
3 p.m. to 7 p.m.

VIKING SAILS

5th Avenue between
Dolores and San Carlos
(Next to the Post Office)
Daily 9-9 Sundays 11 a.m. - 9 p.m.

624-7029



SOCIAL SCENE

Margye Neswitz • 625-5322

The lion roared

A GIANT, but silent Merlion, the symbol of the city of Singapore, greeted guests as they entered the Singapore street scene on the Monterey Sheraton mezzanine.

Singapore Slings were served immediately to add to the glow of "an International Evening at Raffles Hotel, Singapore Nov. 14, 1927," a super gala given by Friends of MIIS (Monterey Institute of International Studies). Someone remarked, "This is the best party I've been to in 10 years."

The international set of the *current* era gathered in remembrance of a bygone era of 60 years ago. Consuls general of countries from Australia to Venezuela (with 20 countries in between), were honored guests. Our local (unofficial) consuls of the Monterey Peninsula were hosts in the Grand Ballroom. Sponsors, angels, and supporters ranged from Mr. and Mrs. Csaba Ajan to Mrs. C. Mark Thomas, with other prominent citizens at other tables. The handsome Canadian couple — The Honorable and Mrs. Patrick Reid captured the hearts of all those they encountered.

The stunning gold/black/white Merlion invitation design (by Suzanne Dewar), was replicated on menus, the auction bidding card (in the form of a fan), with gold-folded fans in the orchid centerpieces (by Irene Mackenzie), offering soft reflections of the fierce golden lion. Tiger Balm and Opium perfume were favors. Mr. and Mrs. T. Scott Moore (general chairpersons) left no detail to chance in planning this sparkling and spectacular evening at the *old* Raffles hotel (updated). Actually, many of us who have been to the Singapore Raffles found Saturday night at the Sheraton much more glittering and alive. Perhaps, it is best to relive nostalgic memories of faraway places in more up-to-date glamorous settings.

Many ladies wore 1920s dresses. Joyce Wright came in an elegant black gown purchased in 1925, while others chose colorful international dress.

How could Friends of MIIS miss with the idea of inviting consuls of various countries. It seems "a natural" for the annual ball given to raise money for the scholarship fund. William Weber, head of the language department of MIIS, added warmth by greeting guests in several languages.

Mrs. John Mahony came up from La Jolla (she still has a home in Carmel), and she remembers when she and her late husband were among the early supporters of the institute which was founded back in 1955. Others among that early group were Mrs. C. Clark Thomas, Mrs. Fulton Freeman, Malcom Millard, Thomas McCullough, Sydney Lee, Peter Wright, the William Camerons, the Ernest Esterbrooks, Mrs. Henry Huntington, Georgia von Richter, Al Ralton, Laurence Horan and Fred Farr.

Auctioneer Stanton Bier brought in almost \$19,000 for 26 items with a secretary buying a week's stay at the Raffles Hotel and the Sheraton Towers Singapore for \$750. Highest bid was made for a trip to Paris with accommodations in the Royal Manceau Hotel going for \$2,500. Airline tickets for two to Finland brought in \$1,500 and a MIIS intensive language program brought in \$1,400, as did two weeks in a Cotswold country home with five bedrooms.

Honored guests were Dr. Robert C. Guard, president of MIIS, his wife, Dr. Janet Wall, Rep. and Mrs. Leon Panetta, and all of the hard-working committee members, who deserve an international "hats-off salute."

HORSES ARE an important part of a Western theme party, as they should be, and a popular attraction of the "West of Eden" party given for Alliance on Aging was the equestrian show.

Tommy and Debbie Harris, managers of the equestrian center, put on an exhibition of horse skills at the Corral at Paddock House, Stonewine Resort Estate, with Tommy doing commentary.

A pale beige 14-year-old beauty with blue eyes captured the hearts of 150 or so guests. This registered quarterhorse is known as "The Marlboro Horse" because of a number of commercials by this trained liberty horse. All horses shown had nothing attached to their bodies — thus called "liberty" for this reason. There was one exception: Gus, a Belgium stallion weighing 2,100 pounds and standing 17 hands high (that's 68 inches to you Easterners). Gus will grow more in height, but Tommy says they hope to retain his present weight. Gus is an impressive size and consumes 35 to 40 bales of hay and six to 7 pounds of grain daily.

Horses were only part of the Western party engineered by Morley Brown and Edie Karas as a fund-raiser for this non-profit agency. Western music, hayrides to "Chateau Noel" (the main building), and fanciful feedbag foods were all around. A Corral of Sweets was set up in tents supplied by Ed Haber (in case of rain). There was no rain but the tents added colorful blue and white contrasts and as the afternoon sun began to sink, guests sought warmth in them.

One of the founders and a former board member, Miss Florence Beard (91 years young), came for some Western amusement. Board members and some of the 1,100 volunteers (who provide services countywide to more than 5,000 seniors), attended. It was a "rip-roaring" success.

Continued on page 17



WILLIAM HURLEY, Marguarite Moore, Carla Hurley and T. Scott Moore (left to right), were part of a street scene at the Monterey Sheraton. (Chuck Scardina photos.)



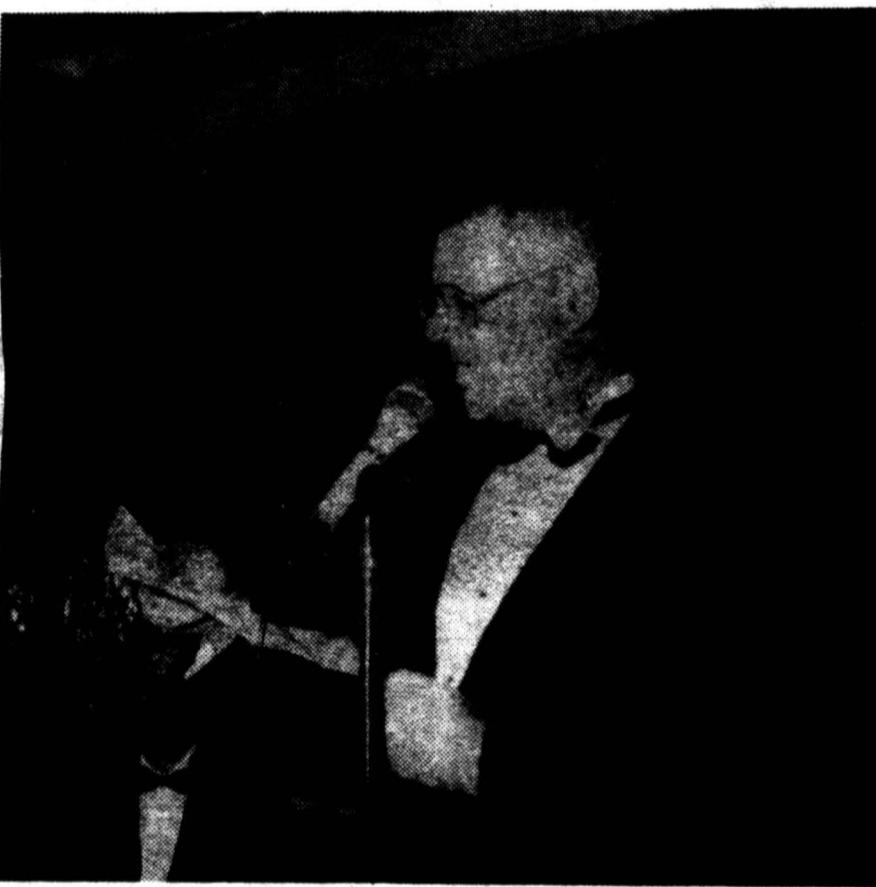
DR. ROBERT G. Guard (left), president of MIIS, Mrs. Robert Fulton Freeman and U.S. Rep. Leon Panetta, were honored guests at Friends of MIIS International Ball and Auction.



AT MIIS international ball were (left to right), Mrs. Richard Ghent, Honorable Kishan Kumar Skana, consul general of India, and Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Schrader.



NED THOMAS glances up at mother Mrs. Mark C. Thomas, who was hostess to the Honorable Aida Torrijos Herrera, consul general of Panama at MIIS event.



DR. WILLIAM Weber greets the assembled consuls general at MIIS ball at the Monterey Sheraton.



MRS. DONALD Hubbard, who helped with protocol for the MIIS ball, with general chairman T. Scott Moore.



MR. AND Mrs. Jean-Rene Gehan represented France at MIIS event at Monterey Sheraton. Next to them is a merlion in the "streets" of Singapore set up at the hotel.



CHARLES GILMORE, Mrs. Henry Huntington, and Paul Crispo enjoy dinner given by Friends of MIIS at the Monterey Sheraton.

SOCIAL SCENE

BY MARGYE NESWITZ

Continued from page 16

CRYSTAL BALL

IF YOU missed the two holiday bazaars last weekend, don't despair, there will be others. Here's one for Dec. 4th: "Christmas Country Store Night" at the Blind Service Center in Pacific Grove. Wine, food, entertainment, and gift items. The center helps everyone in need of their services free of charge and the goal is to raise more than \$25,000 to expand these vital services for the visually impaired and the blind. You'll enjoy an evening in the Country Store...The Monterey Bay Council of Boy Scouts of America doesn't hold a fair but the Fifth Annual Holiday Auction on Dec. 5 at MPCC will have silent/live auction items totalling over 350 — giving quite a range for gift selection. Includes mink coats, jackets and jewelry. With convertibles so in, you'll want to wrap at least one of these and tie it up with a red ribbon — a 1988 Ford Mustang Convertible or a 1978 MGB Convertible. Then for variety, there is an 18-foot fishing boat with trailer, a 16-foot Hobie Cat/Sailboat and some original paintings. This popular event is always an early sellout so respond by Nov. 24. Checks to Boy Scouts, Box 1967, Salinas. Auction and hors d'oeuvres \$20 and \$50 (per person) for dinner and the whole works...Gunmolls, gangsters, guys and dolls, jazz and a bootleg dinner is in store for Nov. 21 with the return of the Cotton Club just past the back alley with "undesirables" and mobster checks at the door. That is the nostalgic mood planned for the third time around to benefit the Rape Crisis Center in the Monterey Sheraton Ballroom at 7 p.m. Ten dollars at the door with flapper costumes and 1920s dress in order. Dinner and booze available. To purchase tickets ahead go to the concierge desk at the Sheraton...Grassroots community theater is coming to Marina when the Pelican Players hold auditions the first week in January for its initial production *Life With Father* in Marina Grange Building. There is a search on for a redhead boy actor and others age 6 to 17, along with other actors, Victorian costumes, furniture, a costumer, backstage help, etc. Thespians heed the call by contacting directors Dorothy and Chuck Scardina at 384-3001 or write The Pelican Players, Box 943, Marina...The Monterey County Cultural Council (MCCC, which promotes artistic awareness and participation in California), has scheduled artist-in-residence information workshops for Dec. 2 at 1 p.m. in the YMCA, Watsonville. They will explain the program which enables a variety of artists (poets, painters, dancers, actors, etc.) to work in schools, hospitals, community centers, libraries, parks, senior centers, correctional facilities, etc. Successful applicants may receive a contract for up to \$13,000 for an 11-month project; multiple-residency projects may be awarded \$5,000 to \$25,000 (matchable on a one-to-one basis). MCCC number is 424-3043.

ENTRE NOUS

THE DISARMINGLY charming Leonard Maltin of *Entertainment Tonight* fame, breezed into Sand City to do his part as movie historian on the video series for Samfilm. Leonard is a happy man who says, "I am doing what I love to do and getting paid for it." He doesn't want to sound

Continued on page 18



GEORGIA von Richter, in authentic Chinese Peking Opera dress, with her son Gordon von Richter, at MIIS international ball.



JANE AND Michael Kronley were joined by Richard and Renate Soares at the West of Eden party in Carmel Valley. Richard is an Alliance on Aging board member.



PATRICIA SANDSTRUM and John Powers both work for the Alliance on Aging and attended the alliance party Sunday.



SUPPORTERS OF Alliance on Aging include (left to right), Tom Walton, Edie Karas, Stephen Grant (former mayor of Carmel and one of the founders of the alliance), with Morley Brown, at West of Eden party Sunday afternoon. (Chuck Scardina photos.)



ED HABER and Nicole and Gary Duffel attended the Alliance on Aging Western party.

IT'S THE GIVING SEASON!

Goodwill needs your donations — clothing, furniture, household goods — to help disabled people.

GOODWILL ATTENDED DONATION STATIONS at shopping centers in SALINAS, MARINA, SEASIDE, CARMEL, PACIFIC GROVE



All open & staffed every day 10-1: 1:30-5 (ask for your receipt)

AND VISITING
CARMEL MID VALLEY SHOPPING CENTER
FRI., NOV 20 - THURS., JAN 7

Thanks for giving!

For the nearest Attended Donation Station, or to ask about special arrangements for big and heavy donations, call
449-7079 646-8567 688-0678

Video

TRANSFER SERVICE

We transfer slides, prints, negatives & movie film
to broadcast quality video tape, VHS or Beta

BAY PHOTO LAB
372-6337
580 LIGHTHOUSE • MONTEREY

JORDAN CENTER

MISSION ST. & SIXTH AVENUE IN CARMEL

COME VISIT OUR STORES...

COLLAGE RESTAURANT

Hi-Tech Restaurant; California/International Cuisine

CONCEPTS

Contemporary Jewelry from Leading Designers

COTTAGE GALLERY

Selected as "BEST CHOICE" Art Gallery in No. Calif.

IANNETTI ART GALLERY

A Select Gallery, presenting Leading Artists

MRS. M'S FUDGE STORE

Candies/Fudges...Homemade on Premises

POLO/RALPH LAUREN

Distinctive Clothing for Men & Women

PROPERTY MANAGERS Ocean Avenue Realty, Carmel (408) 625-1343
Patricia Choi Realty, Inc., Honolulu, HI (808) 531-7531

Needleworkers meet twice monthly

An informal learning group for all levels of skill in needle arts has been organized by the Monterey Peninsula Chapter of the Embroiderers' Guild of America, Inc.

The group meets 7 to 9 p.m. the first and third Mondays of each month at the New Monterey Neighborhood Center, Lighthouse and Dickman, New Monterey.

For more information, call 624-0890.

SOCIAL SCENE

BY MARGYE NESWITZ

Continued from page 17

pretentious but he feels like "a movie missionary" and the term seems to fit his zeal for films. Especially the "old movies," which are his true love. Look for his spot on ET with Michael Power, director of the alltime great *The Red Shoes* and on PBS with his *Buster Keaton* piece — including an interview with Buster's widow, and *Mel Blanc* and his son (who also does voices). Can't wait to see the Samfilm videos. The set was a riot of fun — pure nostalgia — of the baby-boom years 1946-1965. The Monterey Film Commission hopes to bring more filmmaking to the peninsula, but it is nice to know that we already have one film studio right here who is doing exciting projects with major films lined up for the near future... **Kimberly Hunt**, local CBS newscaster who will be leaving at the end of the month for ABC-TV in San Diego, met with national ABC biggie *Peter Jennings* and lots of S.D. bigwigs during a recent weekend in her future home. All good wishes, Kim... Altrusa Club attended a regional workshop on expanding Altrusan services in Carmel's Pine Inn. Leaders were **Juandell Christian** and **Deborah Elliott**... Today is Great American Smokeout! All day — until midnight and babies born today will receive a free T-shirt that says, "I'm a born non-smoker" compliments of the American Cancer Society. School children will receive awards for a poster contest... The Inn at Spanish Bay had an opening ceremony on Monday with bagpipes, comments by the president, v.p. and manager **Tom Oliver**, **Steve Eimer** and **Paul Ratchford**, and blessing by the Rev. **Paul Woudenberg**. Doors are open for guests but the really big opening splashes will take place in January.

CALENDAR CHECK

Nov. 19: "Pajama Storyhour" with local storytellers, 7-8 p.m., Monterey Library. On Nov. 20th there will be free children's films from 4 to 5 p.m. Call: 646-3930.

Nov. 20: AAUW features a "Family Origin Potluck Supper" at The Community Room, Crossroads, 6:15 p.m. Silent auction of gifts and ethnic and national foods.

Nov. 21: "DeBachery" at the aquarium benefits Carmel Bach Festival \$45 for supper and dancing, 8 p.m.



MISS FLORENCE Beard (center), former board member and longtime supporter of alliance, with Nadine Annand and Edith Ault.



MYLES WILLIAMS (left) and Paul Laub (right) of Carmel, were joined by Robert G. Personius of Fremont at the West of Eden party.

Pizazz!
for him and her

MARITHE FRANCOIS GIRBAUD
AXIS K-I-K-I-T PLATINUM
 and more

Casual
Contemporary
Fashions

San Carlos between
 Ocean and 7th, Carmel
 Open 10-6 Every Day
 624-0823

Mediterranean Market

Gourmet Delicacies From Around the World...



CATERING PARTY TRAYS Foods • Wines Beers • Liquors Meats • Cheeses

Corner Ocean Ave & Mission St.
Carmel-by-the-Sea • 624-2022



GETTING READY for a recent video shoot were Kit Parker (co-producer), film reviewer Leonard Maltin, Sam Harrison (co-producer), and his assistant Linda Sweeney. (Chuck Scardina photos.)



ROBERT TALBOTT, owner of Talbott winery, wheels out what's left of his wine at the end of A Tasty Affair. Talbott was one of more than two dozen wineries pouring at the event.



ENJOYING THE festivities at the second annual A Tasty Affair, a fund-raiser for public radio station KAZU at Monterey Plaza, were (left to right): Maurie McGuire, KAZU board president; Tracy Morrison, boardmember; Joan Lounibos, event chairperson; and Rich Terry, station manager. (Mac McDonald photos.)



DIANE ROSECRANS and Donna Nichols poured wines from Raymond winery in St. Helena in Napa Valley at A Tasty Affair event Saturday.



KAZU STAFFERS Orange Cleghorn (left), and J.T. Mason at A Tasty Affair fund-raiser at Monterey Plaza Hotel Saturday.

**DON'T BE A TURKEY,
GOBBLE SOME CARDS!**

THE NEWEST SOURCE OF CONTEMPORARY
GREETING CARDS IN ALL OF CARMEL!

FEATURING CAROLYN BEAN AND PAPER MOON

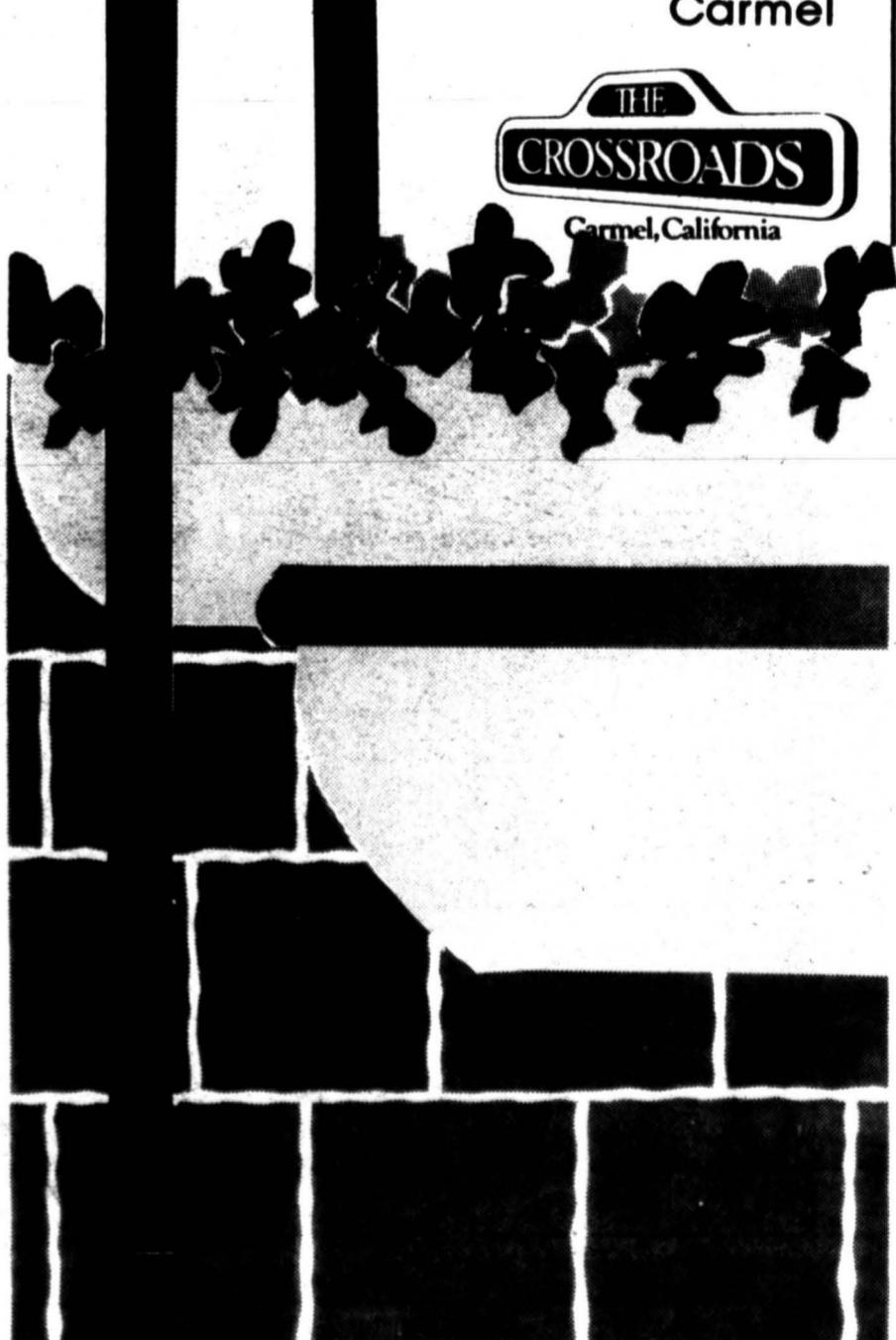
THE PEPPERCORN
CARMEL PLAZA • OCEAN AVENUE AND JUNIPERO • 625-0200

 Carmel Plaza

THE CROSSROADS SHOPS

Over 90 Fine Shops, Restaurants & Services Hwy 1 & Rio Rd. Carmel





PINE WHISPERS

TEXAS HUMORIST TO ADDRESS COMMUNITY FOUNDERS CELEBRATION

The Carmel Mission Inn celebrates 20 years in business on the Monterey Peninsula Saturday, Nov. 21, with a special Founder's Dinner. The dinner, in addition to celebrating Carmel Mission Inn, will also honor other peninsula businesses which have been operated by the same owners for more than 20 years.

Bob Murphrey, a lawyer from Nacogdoches, Texas, the featured speaker at the dinner, promises samples of simple pleasures and honest laughs fueled by a Texas country background.

Murphrey's down-to-earth, philosophical humor spreads far beyond rural county lines. "Like the country woman who says she doesn't enjoy spreading gossip, but doesn't know what else to do with it," Murphrey said. "I've passed clean humor, wit and wisdom to neighbors from coast to coast."

In the 30 years he's spent traveling around the country, Murphrey has addressed a variety of audiences. He's spoken at a dinner honoring members of the U.S. Supreme Court and made a major appearance before the International Chili Appreciation Society. Murphrey has appeared at the Kennedy Center for the Performing Arts and the Grand Old Opry. He

has also addressed thousands of banquets, seminars and corporate meetings.

For more information call 624-1841.

TWENTY-FIRST HARVEST FAIR SET FOR NOV. 20-21

The 21st Annual Harvest Fair sponsored by the Women's Association of the Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula will be held 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. Friday, Nov. 20, and 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. Saturday, Nov. 21 at the church located on Carmel Valley Road, one mile east of Highway 1.

A wide variety of handmade holiday gifts and decorations, baked goods, candies, nuts and jellies, toys and crafts will be available. Also hot coffee and made-on-the-spot germane donuts. All proceeds will support the women's association's efforts to serve and assist in the many needs of the Peninsula Community.

MBVA TO MEET NOV. 20

The Monterey Bay Venture Association will be holding its November luncheon meeting on Friday, Nov. 20 at the Monterey Hilton, 1000 Aguajito Road, Monterey. Leslie Shill, chief executive officer of Capital Structures, Inc. will be the featured speaker discussing the role of international capital markets as alternative sources of funding for emerging growth companies.

The Monterey Bay Venture Association (MBVA) is a non-profit corporation that provides a professional forum for the exchange of ideas and approaches to new business development. The MBVA brings together from public, private, academic and government activities, individuals interested in nurturing the development of new, young, small companies. The sole purpose of MBVA is to provide a forum for the interchange of ideas and information on activities of others related to entrepreneurial endeavors.

The MBVA conducts luncheon programs designed to introduce members to each other, to present speakers on subjects of importance to venture development and to offer an opportunity to selected companies which seek venture capital or management support to present their business plans.

Individuals interested in joining the Venture Association are encouraged to attend this meeting. Pre-registration begins at 11:30 a.m. with the program and luncheon scheduled from noon until 2 p.m. Reservations for the luncheon and inquiries about the MBVA can be phoned to 758-8701.

COTTON CLUB RETURNS TO THE MONTEREY SHERATON

Return to the age of guys and dolls, bootleg booze, speakeasies and jazz rhythms when the Monterey Sheraton once again recreates the era of the Cotton Club 7 p.m. to midnight on Saturday, Nov. 21 in celebration of the hotel's third anniversary.

This third annual event is co-sponsored by the Monterey Sheraton, KMST-TV, KWAV radio and *Coasting* and is held each year to benefit the Monterey Rape Crisis Center.

Gunmolls and gangsters can dance the night away to jazz and blues in the San Carlos Ballroom of the Monterey Sheraton from 8 p.m. to midnight. "A bootleg dinner" buffet dinner will be featured from 7 p.m. to 9 p.m. with a musical tribute to the era by the Sheratons very own Nightlights, beginning at 7 p.m. The Nightlights are a choral group composed solely of Monterey Sheraton employees.

The San Carlos Ballroom will be completely transformed for the occasion into a recreation of the old Harlem Cotton Club complete with art deco motif. The hotel will feature "mobsters" scanning guests at the door, a back alley scenario with "undesirables" and an elevated gold bathtub overflowing onto the dance floor, while flappers and jazz babies flirt the night away.



Just married

DEBRA LYNN Sanders of Monterey was married to Chip Bowlby, also of Monterey, in ceremonies Nov. 14 at Asbury United Methodist Church in Tulsa, Okla. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Sanders of Fayetteville, Ark., is a graduate of University of Arkansas and is in advertising sales for the *Carmel Pine Cone*. He is son of Mrs. Joan Rolle of Fort Meyers, Fla., and Mr. Paul Bowlby of Searcy, Ark., attended both Oklahoma State and University of Oklahoma, and is a vice president and director of marketing for a San Francisco development company. Joseph Edward Gorman of Oklahoma City, Okla., was the best man, Mrs. Kristine Stover of Tulsa was matron of honor. The couple will honeymoon in the Caribbean and make their home in Pebble Beach.

The nostalgic mood will be further enhanced by the legendary featured bands providing continuous dancing music throughout the evening. Dancing begins at 8 p.m. with the John Cortes Quartet followed by local tradition, Jake Stock and the Abalone Stompers, local favorites Rush Hour and the ever popular Broadway Blues Band.

KMST news anchor, Jim Wieder, is the master of ceremonies for the bash which last year netted more than \$3,000 for the Rape Crisis Center with more than 500 guests attending.

Since the Monterey Rape Crisis Center was founded in 1974, its purpose has been to assist victims of sexual assault and to prevent sexual assault through safety awareness education. The Monterey Peninsula is known to have higher than the national average of reported rapes per year. The Monterey Rape Crisis Center sees more than 12,000 children and adults each year in their educational programs and answer more than 750 calls on their crisis line.

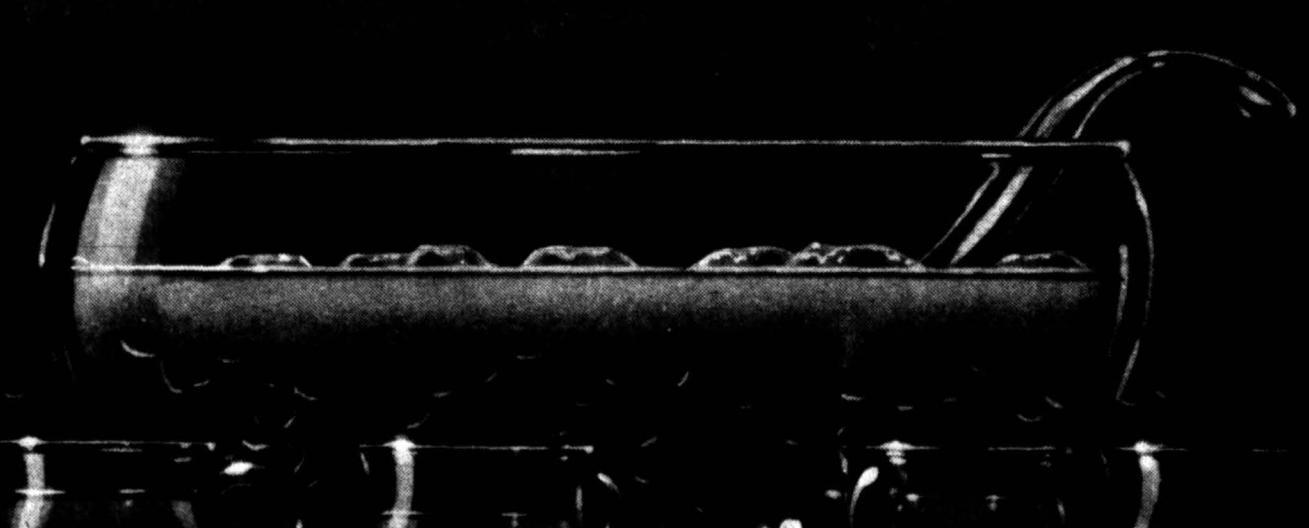
Proceeds from the \$10 admission charge will benefit the Monterey Rape Crisis Center. "A bootleg dinner" buffet can be purchased for an additional \$15 between 7 and 9 p.m.

Continued on page 22

We've got the Holiday "Spirit"...

Visit our well-stocked Bottle Shop for a great selection of

WINE, LIQUEURS, CHAMPAGNE & BEER



SURF 'N' SAND
YOUR
NEIGHBORHOOD
FULL-SERVICE DRUG & LIQUOR STORE

Open 9:00 a.m. to 9:00 p.m. Seven days a week, 365 Days a Year!
6th and Junipero, Carmel 624-1543 • Free Delivery • Free Parking

It's a World of Great Writing!
Penguin Books
Available at Brentano's



From the renowned collection of Penguin Classics to the award-winning Contemporary American Fiction Series; From the best in International writing in the King Penguin series to the best mysteries in Penguin's Crime Monthlies—no matter what your interests are, Penguin is sure to have the book that's right for you.

For the best in paperbacks,
look for the PENGUIN
at

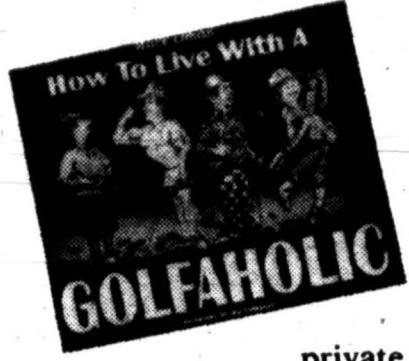
BRENTANO'S®

Carmel Plaza
Ocean & Mission St., Carmel
624-6289



HOW TO LIVE WITH A GOLFAHOLIC

By Carmel Author Mark Oman



WARNING!

The following excerpt from the new book HOW TO LIVE WITH A GOLFAHOLIC is intended solely for the

private use of those who suspect they may be friends of, related to, or — heaven forbid — married to a golfaHolic. In the weeks ahead you'll learn the whole sordid story; how to survive the "traps and hazards" of life with a golf lover.

Case Histories

THE FOLLOWING Case Histories are not unique, but everyday examples of the kinds of behavior engaged in by millions of people hopelessly bewitched, bothered and bogey-brained by this thing called golf.

Yes, these stories are true. But our subjects must remain anonymous - to protect innocent friends and families.

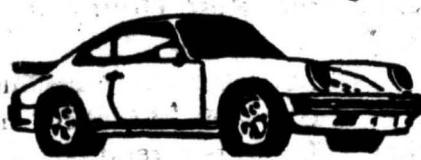
By showing you the behavior of these die-hard golf junkies - as described by themselves and their loved ones - you should be able to get a much better sense of the magnitude of your own golfer's lust for the links.

Case History No. 732659
Hackensack, N. J.

VALLEY PRO SHINE
PROFESSIONAL MOBILE DETAILERS
AUTO ★ BOAT ★ AIRCRAFT

659-3802 (for appt.)

Specializing in Teflon Coatings



Hand Wash
Custom Waxing
Complete Detailing
Interior Shampoo
Leather Cleaning & Conditioning

LOCAL REFERENCES AVAILABLE

Service at your home for your convenience in:
Pebble Beach Monterey Carmel
Pacific Grove Carmel Valley

MONTEREY PENINSULA ASSOCIATES
REAL ESTATE SINCE 1945

May we present...

ELLIE HOFFMAN, our newest Realtor-Associate

Ellie brings a unique perspective to Real Estate on the Peninsula. Her long association with her family's construction firm has earned her an in-depth knowledge of quality construction and renovation, a real asset to the buyer, seller of new and especially older homes!

Ellie and her husband Fred are active members of First Southern Baptist Church, and she looks forward to serving her friends and community in her new capacity as Realtor-Associate with M.P.A.

Stop by the m.p.a. office at 25 Soledad, Monterey, any Saturday afternoon to meet Ellie...she'll even have refreshments this week to welcome friends, old & new!

373-2424

25 soledad Drive, Monterey

"I think I'm in trouble."

"Last month my boyfriend played in a Pro-Am with neck spasms, a wrenched back, two tennis elbows, water on the knee, and sunburned feet... (Don't ask!)."

"Unfortunately he played the best game of his life. Now he refuses to play in any tournament unless he's a physical wreck and in major pain."

"He said if I really loved him, I'd help him get 'in shape' for the club championship next month. I did my best..."

"Looks like he'll be out of the hospital just in time to tee it up!"

Case History No. 12568418
Houston, Texas

"Shirley, my wife, has gone to at least 18 different pros in 15 states for help."

"It's getting impossible to take her anywhere socially. If anyone even offers coffee or tea, her nostrils flare and her lower lip quivers."

"Tee?? You've got a tee time?! When? Where? My clubs are in the car!"

"At this point I think I better start interviewing for a surrogate grieving wife for my funeral. It's not that I expect to go soon, but whenever it happens, Shirley will be on the golf course. With a little luck, we can schedule the service between the front and back nine. If we make it quick, Shirley might not even lose her turn. My wife has never let anyone play through."

Case History No. 36721897
San Diego, California

"It's my father. He plays golf every day. On Saturday and Sunday he is part of the 'Dawn Patrol.'

"On Monday he plays with a bunch of 'bandits' at a local course."

"On Tuesday he plays with some other addicts. They go

across the border to play in Mexico."

"On Wednesday he plays with another gang."

"On Thursday he plays with his own bunch of retired sandbaggers."

"And on Friday he likes to practice."

"He once told me 'golf is better than sex.'

"I asked my mother about that and she admitted I was a d o p t e d . . ."

Food bank volunteers sought

The Monterey County Food Bank, a program of the Alliance on Aging, needs volunteers to help prepare food items for distribution to low-income elderly and needy families.

Volunteers are needed to cull through produce items that are donated from local growers in and around the Salinas Valley. Bags of USDA surplus commodities are prepared Monday through Thursday for distribution. Volunteers are needed to prepare the food bags.

For more information, call 372-7843 or 758-1523.

Youth basketball recruits players

YMCA Youth Basketball is now accepting registration for its 1988 winter league. Children in grades three through eight are eligible to participate.

Fee for the league is \$35, which includes a uniform and team photo. Play begins in January with all games scheduled at Carmel Middle School.

Parents may register in person at the YMCA, 600 Camino El Estero in Monterey, or mail in registration forms to Box 1268, Monterey, 93942. Registration runs through Dec. 31. No late registrations will be accepted, and space is limited. For information, call the YMCA, 373-4167.

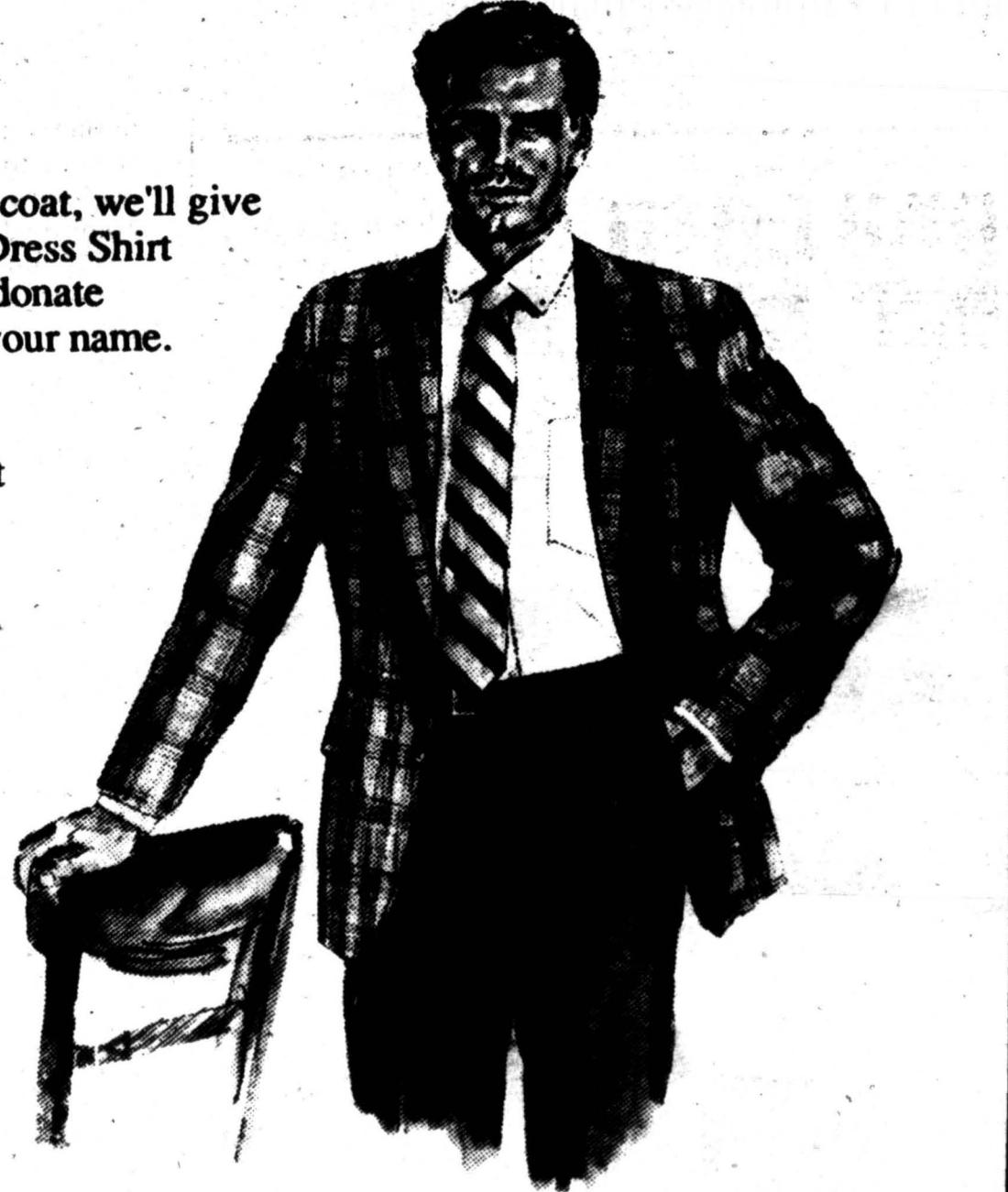
Your Old Sportscoat Is Worth \$30 ...and a FREE Gant Dress Shirt (\$29.95 Value) at Dick Bruhn's!

When you buy a new sportscoat, we'll give you \$30 and a FREE Gant Dress Shirt for your old sportscoat and donate it to the Salvation Army in your name.

You'll get:

1. \$30 off on a great Dick Bruhn Sportscoat
2. a tax deduction
3. a FREE Gant Shirt

Bring in your Trade-in and get a new Palm Beach, Austin Reed, Burberry, Louis Roth, Halston, Hickey Freeman or Brannoch...



Total Savings
\$59.95
plus a nice tax deduction

As Shown On TV

Look Good In Your New Sportcoat & Shirt Feel Good About Helping Those In Need

Also: Ask About Our Trouser Sale



Ocean & San Carlos • Carmel
624-8235

Mon.-Thurs. & Sat. 9 to 6 • Friday 9 to 8 • Sun. 10 to 5

DICK BRUHN
A Mens Store

CARMEL • SALINAS • WATSONVILLE • KING CITY • GILROY • HOLLISTER

PINE WHISPERS

Continued from page 20

Tickets may be purchased in advance at the concierge desk in the lobby of the Monterey Sheraton or at the door the night of the event. Dinner will be served promptly at 7 p.m., dancing begins at 8 p.m.! Dressing in the style of the era is encouraged.

CHRISTMAS IN THE COUNTRY

The annual Christmas Bazaar of the Carmel Valley Community Chapel will be held on Saturday, Nov. 21, in the Johnson Fellowship Hall on Paso Hondo and Village Drive in Carmel Valley, from 9 a.m. to 3 p.m.

Coffee and sweet rolls will be available for a minimal charge from 9 a.m. to 10 a.m. for the early arrivals.

A ham luncheon including salad bar, noodles Alfredo, curried fruit, rolls, dessert and beverage will be served from 11:30 a.m. to 1:30 p.m., for only \$4.50 for adults and \$2 for children under 12 years of age.

The bazaar will feature a Country Store with gifts of needlework, specially prepared baskets, wooden work, other crafts, and miscellaneous items. Additional offerings will include Christmas ornaments, a bake sale, white elephant table, and plants. The Church Thrift Shop will also be opened for the day.

Nursery care will be available between 10 a.m. and 2 p.m.

ACLU MEMBER TO SPEAK TO CLUB

Richard Criley, executive director of the Monterey County chapter of the American Civil Liberties Union (ACLU) of Northern California, will summarize this turbulent political year. His talk will take place Saturday, Nov. 21 at The

Crossroads Community Room in the Crossroads, Carmel. The lecture is sponsored by the Democratic Women's Club of Monterey county and is open to the public free of charge.

For more information contact Alice Ellis, 372-4130.

DEBACHERY: A SLIGHTLY SINFUL EVENING

The Carmel Bach Festival is pleased to announce that the second annual dinner dance, called "DeBachery," will be held Saturday, Nov. 21 at 8 p.m. at the Monterey Bay Aquarium. Guests will toast the beginning of the festival's 51st season with wines donated by The Monterey Vineyard. The Monterey Sheraton will also be a sponsor of this event and is offering partygoers a special rate to stay overnight with them. This party celebrates the relationship between two great institutions of the Monterey Peninsula -- the Carmel Bach Festival and the Monterey Bay Aquarium. It is the third year of their collaboration.

Dancing by the Kelp Forest will be to the music of Dave Clay and the Cypress Strings plus saxophones in the style of the 1950s. Black tie is encouraged. The title of the event, "DeBachery" suggests that the flavor of the party is out of the ordinary for Bach Festival events and that a somewhat frivolous outlook is in order for the evening.

Tickets (\$45 per person) may be obtained at the festival office: Room 11, Sunset Center, 8th and San Carlos, Carmel or by writing PO Box 575, Carmel, CA 93921; telephone 408-624-1521.

COMP TO HEAR ABOUT FILM FESTIVAL NOV. 19

Communicators of the Monterey Peninsula (COMP) will hear Mikel Pippi, new director of the Monterey Film Festival, on "The Glamor and Glitz of the Monterey Film Festival" at its regular luncheon meeting 11:30 a.m. to 1 p.m. Thursday, Nov. 19 at Surdi's Two Guys from Italy, 2030 Fremont Ave. in Monterey. To attend, please RSVP to Linda Morris at 373-3051.

SALVATION ARMY NEEDS HOLIDAY BELL-RINGERS

A familiar sight during the holidays are Salvation Army bell-ringers next to their red kettles. Every penny dropped into the kettles goes to help a family in need in the community. But with every kettle, there is also a dedicated community volunteer. The Salvation Army is seeking bell-ringers this season. If you would like to volunteer your time, please call the Corps Community Center at 899-4911.

CONCERNED SENIORS TO MEET NOV. 23

The Concerned Citizens Monterey Peninsula Club will hold its monthly meeting at 1:30 p.m. Monday, Nov. 23 in the community room of the Monterey Public Library, 625 Pacific St. The guest speaker will be Patricia Sandstrum, assistant director, Alliance on Aging. She will speak on "Resources Available to Senior Citizens of the County." The meeting is open to the public.

WORLD AFFAIRS COUNCIL TO HOST REP. LEON PANETTA

The World Affairs Council will host a speech, "The War Powers Act and the Persian Gulf" at a 9 a.m. breakfast meeting Saturday, Nov. 21 at Rancho Canada, one-half mile east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road. Lecture begins at

9:30 a.m. Cost is \$7.50 for members, \$8.50 for non-members and \$4 for students.

For reservations call Rosabelle Hamann at 375-9141, Mary Vilas at 372-0332, or Judy Shevitz at 624-2524.

SPIRIT OF SPEECH GROUP MEETS TWICE MONTHLY

Spirit of Speech ITC (International Training in Communication), meets at 6 p.m. the first and third Thursday each month at the Three Flags Cafe in Monterey Sheraton Hotel. Improve communications skills with the group. For more information about the group call Mary Jeanne Vincent of Monterey. Upcoming dates include: Nov. 19, Dec. 3 and 17.

BALD EAGLES FIND "PARENTS"

No one can "own" an eagle. But on Nov. 6, a crowd of 700 people gathered for a gala event at GWS Galleries, Carmel to bid on the right to become a bald eagle "parent." The gala kicked off a nationwide fund-raising campaign for the Ventana Wilderness Sanctuary's bald eagle re-introduction program. Glenn Stewart, executive director of the Sanctuary, introduced three magnificent birds of prey to the crowd: a bald eagle, golden eagle and peregrine falcon.

The birds generated excitement for the auction, which culminated with a high bid of \$2,750 set by David Usher, president, of The Greenwich Workshop, Inc., a fine art publisher in Trumbull, Conn. Mr. Usher is now a proud "parent" to one of the 12 eagles that will be released next year at the Ventana Wilderness Sanctuary. Wildlife artist Stephan Lyman and his wife Andrea of Sand Point, Idaho, matched the bid and became bald eagle parents, as did Mr. & Mrs. Herb Berman of Carmel.

Nine bald eagles are still in need of "parents" and names.



Texas wit

BOB MURPHEY, a lawyer from Nacogdoches, Texas will be the featured speaker at special founder's dinner celebrating the Carmel Mission Inn's 20th anniversary, Saturday, Nov. 21. A veteran speaker, Murphey promises plenty of honest laughs fueled by his Texas country background. He's appeared at Grand Ole Opry and Kennedy Center for the Performing Arts.

Ask me about tax advantaged Single Premium Life Insurance from State Farm

- * tax free death benefit
- * tax deferred cash value growth



CALL:
Barney J. Bellet
26555 Carmel
Rancho Blvd.
P.O. Box 221399
Carmel, CA 93922
624-6466

STATE FARM LIFE
INSURANCE COMPANY
Home Office: Bloomington, Illinois

Like a good neighbor, State Farm is there.

*Based on current federal income tax laws.

INVENTORY REDUCTION

S.A.L.E.

All Women's Fashions
Jewelry &
Accessories
**20%-75%
OFF**

Collage
BOUTIQUE

The Barnyard, Carmel (Across from the Thunderbird) • 625-3856

Prospective parents can contact Glenn Stewart at the Ventana Wilderness Sanctuary, P.O. Box 894, Carmel Valley, Calif., 93942, 429-4623 for information on how to adopt.

The gala was hosted by Kathy Nash of KMST-TV in Monterey. Nash introduced Rod Frederick, the artist whose painting, "The Nesting Call," is the centerpiece of a nationwide fund-raising campaign. Raffle tickets for the painting, which is valued at \$20,000, are available for \$10 at GWS Galleries and 1,200 Greenwich Workshop art dealers nationwide. The ticket includes membership in the Ventana Wilderness Sanctuary. The winning ticket will be drawn on March 5, 1988.

Jack Innes, director of GWS Galleries says, "We are very proud to help the Ventana Wilderness Sanctuary restore bald eagles to the California coastline. We've found a great deal of support in the community for the eagles and everyone involved in this program looks forward to the day when we can see bald eagles nesting along Big Sur."

BOOKMARK CONTEST WINNERS ANNOUNCED

The Monterey County Library has announced the winners in the Fifth Annual Bookmark Contest held during September. Eighteen winners were chosen from 1,927 entries, in three categories: ages 4-7, 8-12, 13 and above.

Winners will be honored in a ceremony at the Monterey County Board of Supervisors meeting, Tuesday Nov. 24, at 9:30 a.m. Winning bookmarks will be distributed during Children's Book Week, Nov. 16-22, 1987. Book Week has been sponsored since 1919 by the Children's Book Council, a non-profit association of children's book publishers, which supports projects and programs important to children, and to those working with children and books.

Following is a list of local winners and the country library through which each winning entry was submitted: 4-7, Sierra Calloway, Carmel Valley; Danielle Latta, Big Sur; 8-12, Kyle Decker, Carmel Valley; 13 plus, Bliss Simon, Carmel Valley.

YMCA YOUTH SOCCER LEAGUE A SUCCESS

More than 300 youth from Carmel, Carmel Valley and Monterey are participating in this year's YMCA Youth Soccer League. Teams are spread throughout three divisions, with children in grades kindergarten through eighth-grade competing.

The philosophy of YMCA youth soccer is to stress participation and fun. All players receive a chance to play and learn the fundamentals of the game, and the emphasis on winning and losing is not the most important thing. Coaches are all volunteers from the community who put in anywhere from two to ten hours a week working with the kids.

Local businesses do their part to support the league by sponsoring individual teams. Games are held on Saturday mornings at Carmel Middle School fields.

Teams, sponsors and coaches in 1987 Youth Soccer leagues include:

K2 Division

Devils, Stahl Motor Company, Matt King/Susan Sanders; Bullets, Fremont Bank Mortgage, Al Cadman; Spitfires, Carmel Valley Racquet Club, John Ables; Brusters, Prudential/Bach Securities, Bud Smith/Curt Thompson; Warriers, Monterey YMCA, Scott Graham; Padres, Carmel Mission Inn, Ghassan Abulghannam; Ratts I, Chamisal Tennis Club, Bud Carlson; Ratts II, A Moveable Feast, Mike Jones.

3rd - 4th Division

Comets, The Trading Post, Marc Lieberman; Earthquakes, Sports Medicine Center, Seth Chancy; Super Ratts, A Moveable Feast, Mike Jones; Thunderbolts, Architectural, Bob Eggleston.

HAND CAR WASH \$12.00

STEVE'S DETAILING & HAND CAR WASH



Is your car prepared for the WINTER RAINS?...

EXPERIENCE THE FINEST IN AUTO DETAILING

- Engine detailed by hand
- Car hand washed
- Interior hand cleaned & conditioned
- Polished to remove oxidation & surface mars
 - Carnuba Paste Wax hand applied
 - Chrome trim cleaned & polished
- Rubber & vinyl cleaned & conditioned
- Tires & Wheels cleaned & conditioned
- Meticulously remove any trace of wax or polish

"No one does it like STEVE'S"

CALL FOR APPT. 375-5733

Mon.-Fri. 8-5 • Sat. 8:30-2

510 Fremont • Monterey



5th - 6th Division

Tsunami, Don Hart, Scott Larson/Tom Tsubota; Vikings, Y's Men's Club, Scott Graham; Green Machine, Granite Construction, Bill Dorey; Invaders, Citicorp Savings, David Nagai.

SERRA SCHOOL RUNATHON SET FOR NOV. 23

The student council of Junipero Serra School will sponsor a Runathon for all grades from 9 to 11 a.m. Monday, Nov. 23 in the school's Lower Field (Larson Field). The goal this year is to raise money to buy new athletic equipment. The money will also help fund the school's annual Mini-Olympics. The school is located at 2992 Lasuen Drive in Carmel. For further information call Pattie Cowles at 624-8322.

MONTEREY BAY REPUBLICAN WOMEN TO MEET

The Monterey Bay Republican Women's Club will hold a luncheon meeting at 11:30 a.m. Tuesday, Nov. 24 at Carmel Mission Inn, Highway 1 and Rio Road.

For information or reservations contact Ann Wimer of Monterey.

AMERICAN HEART ASSOCIATION CONDUCTS TELEPLEDGE CAMPAIGN

A number of local business people have volunteered to conduct a Telepledge campaign for the American Heart Association, Central Mission Trails Chapter. They will contact their business peers to explain the need for support for the American Heart Association.

The E. F. Hutton offices in Salinas and Carmel have been donated for this campaign.

Those who have volunteered for Telepledge include: Patty Qualls, Paul Allen, and Kevin Landon, all of Carmel.

Eagle 'parents'

DAVID USHER (second from left), president of Greenwich Workshop Inc., and Mrs. Herb Berman of Carmel (second from right), are now proud "parents" of two bald eagles. Usher and Berman both paid \$2,750 for the right to name "their" eaglets, which will be released into the Big Sur wilderness by the Ventana Wilderness Sanctuary. Andrea and Steven Lyman (not pictured) also became eaglet "parents." Joining them were Kathy Nash of KMST-46 and auctioneer Craig Hemphill.



The reality is more affordable than the perception.

If you perceive the Mercedes-Benz 420 SEL as one of the world's premier sedans, your perception is correct. But if you assume that for this reason it is beyond your reach financially, we'd like to assure you that in reality it is far from unreachable.

We're your authorized Mercedes-Benz dealer. And we have financing arrangements available on the 420 SEL to ensure that you'll be favorably impressed.

We're also sure you'll be impressed by the 420SEL. Its

powerful 4.2-liter V-8 engine can propel it from 0 to 55 mph in a mere 7.3 seconds. On the test track it maintains a steady, effortless 130 mph. Thanks to its fully independent suspension the 420SEL does it all with calm elan.

It is this same quiet confidence with which Mercedes-Benz automobiles hold their value year after year. Earning Mercedes-Benz a justifiably enviable reputation for outstanding resale value.

So come in and see us. We're

your authorized Mercedes-Benz dealer—and we will show you how the 420SEL can elevate your driving status. Without undermining your financial status.



Like no other dealers in the world.

See your authorized Mercedes-Benz dealer.

**STAHL MOTOR COMPANY, INC.
498 Fremont Street
Monterey, CA
(408) 375-2456**



BUSINESS BEAT

By Nancy Hills

Sensational

AFTER MONTHS of giant construction cranes, trucks, hammers, nails and saws, the Goold Building on the corner of San Carlos and Sixth has been very quickly filled with a new store — Sensations.

And it's creating all kinds of comment.

It's unusual for a Carmel store — so spacious with its 2,000 square feet and lots of windows on all three sides. The

ANTIQUE/ESTATE JEWELRY

A RARE OPPORTUNITY TO PURCHASE ESTATE JEWELRY

Always new purchases & consignments for your selection — rings, bracelets, earrings — many set with diamonds, sapphires, rubies & emeralds.

Priced competitively from \$50 to \$10,000

— Jade a specialty —

Fournier's 

At the Pine Inn on Ocean Avenue
Carmel-by-the-Sea (408) 624-4684

freshness and newness of the decor also contributes to a different atmosphere.

Sensations is the creation of owners Tom and Jenefree Bruce, who also own Cachet on Ocean Avenue and Elan in Pebble Beach.

Sensations is not to be compared with the other shops, Jenefree Bruce explains. It's nowhere near as expensive as Elan and is targeted for a younger crowd than Elan, she added.

The new shop stands on its own, said Bruce, who calls it "Carmel's newest, most fabulous women's clothing store."

"We carry a wide range of fashion — from furs to casuals," she said, mostly from American designers.

Along with more everyday items that can go to the workplace as well as after work, the store features hand-painted suedes and leathers, hand-made silks and some "very exciting fashion accessories," Bruce said.

"We're definitely fashion oriented," she said.

A lot of people have been intimidated by the elegant displays and the expensive look of the store, but Bruce says while its appearance of quality is correct, the image of too expensive is misleading.

The clothes range from exclusive to very affordable and the salespeople are well-trained and ready to help everyone find just what they want. It doesn't matter what price range the customer is in to get "personalized" service.

The location, Bruce said, has been wonderful.

"It's a very exciting corner. Lots of activity and people going by."

Of course, *The Carmel Pine Cone* is upstairs. Always exciting.

HAPPY B'DAY, GEPPETTO'S

We'll take time here to give a nod to Gepetto's Workshop on Dolores between Ocean and Seventh.

A non-violent toy shop for ages one day on up, and including all people who love fine toys, it's one of those places that caters to everyday living — not the quickie souvenir for the day visitor.

When they purchased the Wooden Horse toy store last year, new owners Dennis Smiley and Dale Williams rescued a piece of downtown Carmel from the fate of many other resident-oriented shops — becoming another tourist trap.

Smiley and Williams are backed by plenty of experience in the toy business, having built their reputation as toy masters through their other store, Gepetto's Collectables in The Crossroads.

But the Dolores Street shop is different from The Crossroads store, Smiley said, which specializes in collectables for "people young at heart."

Instead, Gepetto's Workshop in Carmel is a toy store — sans guns and violent toys.

Smiley explained it "emphasizes a return to high quality," focusing on toys imported from Europe.

"We believe in things that stimulate the imagination," Smiley said.

A sampling of the brands the store carries are Corolle dolls from France, wooden toys by Brio, Ravensburg puzzles and games, Heros, Corgi cars, Burago cars and Breyer horses.

This is one shop where parents and children are welcome — grandparents, too — and residents can find some of that quality the made Carmel so famous.

CBA DRESSES THE TOWN

The Carmel Business Association is looking forward to having a real Christmas celebration in Carmel.

The CBA is sponsoring a window decorating contest to be judged Dec. 1 through Dec. 2, and awards will be given at the tree-lighting ceremony 6:30 p.m., Thursday, Dec. 3, at Carmel Plaza.

The contest has expanded to five categories:

- Decorations in keeping with the theme — Christmas in Carmel for children of all ages.
- Decorated windows and doors.
- Decorated interiors.
- The most creative decorating scheme.
- The best decorated block — a new category to encourage businesses to get together on their block.

If you wish to participate or want more information, pick up an entry form from the CBA office on San Carlos near Seventh.

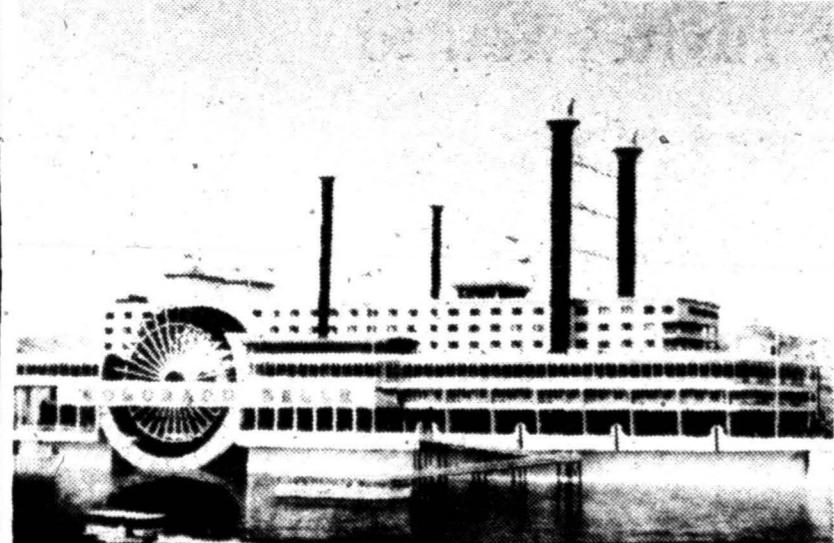
In addition to the window decorating, the CBA is asking businesses to stay open Thursday evenings to encourage resident shopping. The nights are Dec. 3, Dec. 10 and Dec. 17.



MARGARET RUSH has purchased the Secret Garden on Dolores between Fifth and Sixth and turned her love of gardening into a her profession. The garden is located in a courtyard passageway between Dolores and San Carlos. It sells items for the garden, including sculptures, and house plants. (Nancy Hills photo.)

A CIRCUS CIRCUS ENTERPRISE
Welcome Aboard
the Newest and Most Unique
Hotel/Casino in Laughlin, Nevada...

COLORADO BELLE



Rooms available,
if not we'll
place you.

1 or 2 People ALL ROOMS

29

Sunday thru Thursday
Suites, Weekends, & Holidays Higher
Thru Nov. 28, 1987.

\$19

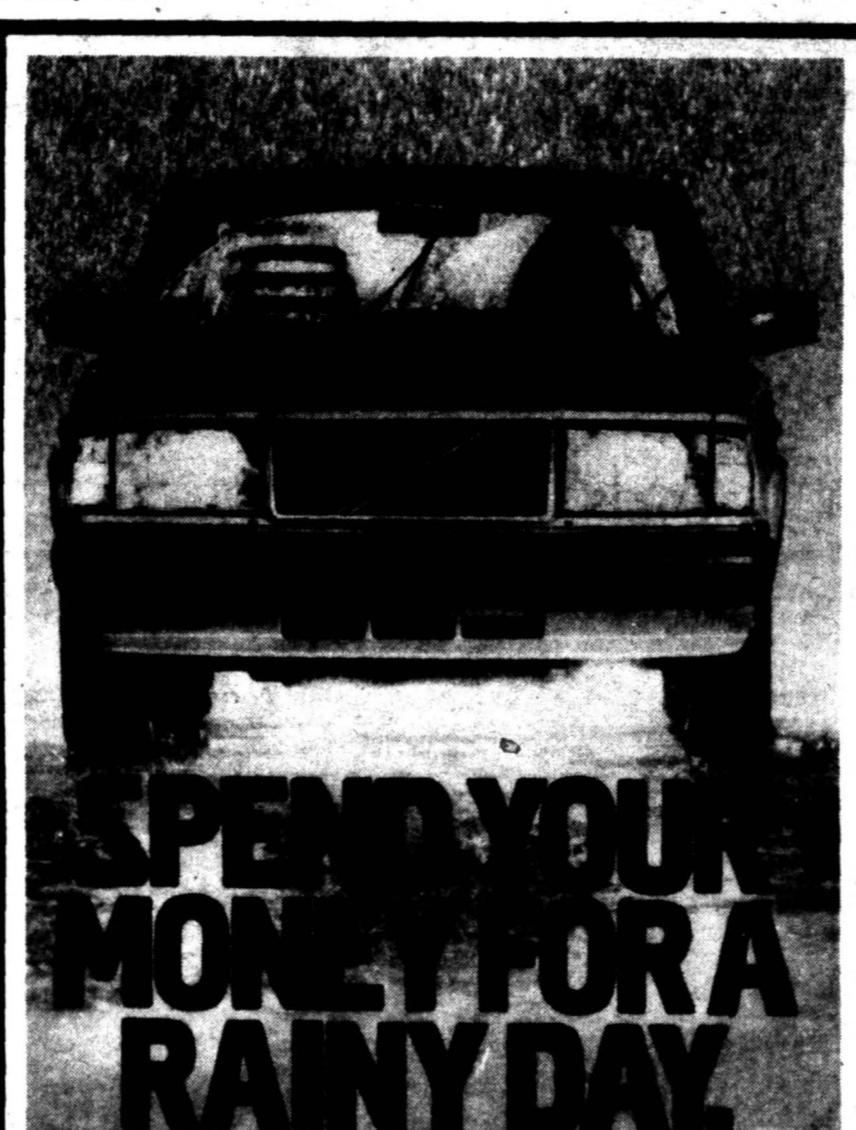
Nov. 29 thru
Dec. 20, 1987.

Suites & Holidays Higher.

On the Banks of the Colorado River
in Laughlin, Nevada.

RESERVATIONS CALL

TOLL FREE 1-800-458-9500
OR DIAL DIRECT 1-702-298-4000
P.O. Box 2304 or 2100 Casino Dr.
Laughlin, Nevada 89029



Sitting inside a Volvo can be a very secure feeling. Even when heavy rain clouds your day.

And Volvo's concern for safety engineering isn't the only reason why.

Consider "On Call," SM Volvo's roadside assistance plan that can assist you 24 hours a day in all 50 states.

All it takes is dialing the toll-free number. Once you do, help is on the way. Come rain or come shine.

The Volvo 240. The family sedan that's more than just a fair-weather friend.

VOLVO
A car you can believe in.

**Volvo's No. 1 Leasing Dealer
in Northern California**
1986-1987

SCANDIA VOLVO
899-2441 ★ 424-9977

1661 Del Monte Blvd. • Seaside

SHAKE ROOFS need not burn or decay.

Fire officials are correct when they say wood shake or shingle roofs can be a fire hazard. It is proven that 80% of the natural oils in a shake or shingle roof leach out in five years. Shakes become like kindling wood, easily set afire as well as supporting fungus and insects. Add several years worth of leaf and pine needle accumulation and the roof is extremely susceptible to sparks from the chimney — the number one cause of roof fires. The roofs are then accidents waiting to happen as was seen with the Pebble Beach tragedy.

Much of the risk of roof fires can be minimized by preventative action. Wood roofs should be cleaned of leaves and pine needles on a regular basis. Fire retardants can be applied to existing wood roofs. One such fire retardant has been used successfully in California for over 40 years. Flame-X has been used on 35,000 homes, the equivalent of 70,000,000 square feet and has had no known roof fires. Flame-X has been extensively tested by licensed testing laboratories and has stood the test of time, both in exposure tests and actual hill brush fires. Shake Savers, Inc., headquartered in Cleveland, Ohio, has a complete dealer network in California to service the market. Shake Savers, Inc. offers a free roof analysis to any homeowner who would be interested. The Shake Savers dealers will supply product literature, test data as well as explain their coating procedures.

Shake and shingle roofs can be protected from fire, fungus and insects. If you would like additional information and the dealer nearest you, call the Shake Savers home office at 1-800-24SHAKE or write to:

SHAKE SAVERS, INC.
P.O. Box 3686
Carmel, Ca. 93921
(408) 625-5276

LEGAL TENDER

Some people spend so fast, the penny saved is gone before it's a penny earned — or treasured.

But there are those who have a much greater will power than the quick-change artist and profit by their patience.

Money, romantic notions aside, can buy almost anything. At Barber & Fox Ltd., it can buy you more money. All kinds — from here, there and everywhere.

Barber & Fox Ltd. is in the business of rare and collectable coins, bullion coins, medallions, platinum and all those other things that go with coin collectors.

Local coin dealer Douglas Cass and partner Ina Levinson have opened a new coin dealership in the former location of Blackburn & Blackburn on Junipero Avenue between Sixth and Fifth avenues. The back shop, Armstrong & Harris, which occupied the space briefly, is closed.

The space seemed destined to be a coin shop.

Cass explained that Barber & Fox Ltd. is an outgrowth of 10 years conducting a peninsula-based mail order coin dealers business, a product of his own love for the complex pastime.

Levinson hails from Houston, where she said her family has been in the coin business since 1959.

She is also a member of the Numismatist Guild, an organization in which members must meet expertise and capital investment criteria.

If you're so new at collecting you can't even spell numismatists yet, don't despair — Cass and Levinson said they are ready to help patrons at every level of expertise with all kinds of coins.

"We have items from the mildly rare to the significantly scarce," Cass said. "We're happy to counsel the new and budding collector."

The mildly rare to significantly scarce include American as well as foreign coins, Levinson said.

Cass and Levinson said they are also authorized dealers for the Disney medallions — a special limited-edition gold "coin" issued by Disney featuring Disney characters. (Medallions are like coins but cannot be used as legal tender. No national debt to back them up, I guess.)

What's not in the shop, they can find through their computer link-up with more than 1,000 other dealers. The computer also gives them gold quotes, Cass said.

If you've noticed that there has been no mention of a Barber or Fox, there's a reason. Just family names, Cass said, which he used when he started the mail order business.

A REAL CARD

Carmel Camera Center on the corner of Fifth and San Carlos has added a new dimension to its many offerings. A new room now contains "cards, journals, diaries, postcards and little gift items" owner David Muston explained.

More will be added as he finds out what the public wants.

NOT A SECRET

There's a passageway between Dolores and San Carlos streets which leads to a little courtyard garden, the type that makes Carmel, well, Carmel.

The Secret Garden — with the main entrance on Dolores between Em Le's and Pilgrim's Way bookstore — is not just a pleasant surprise, it's also a place you can take a little remembrance of it back home with you. It's a place for plants, primarily the indoor variety, and things to enhance the outdoor garden — including statuary, fountains and wall-mounted sculptures.

The garden has changed hands to new owner Margaret Rush, who took over its care and feeding from former proprietor Shirley Winters.

Rush said she has been an avid gardener for years and years.

"I haven't had fingernails since I was 12 years old because I've been digging in the garden," she said.

While much of the merchandise will stay the same, Rush has added more bonsai plants of all kinds. Bonsai is an art she has indulged in for 30 years, she said, and has great admiration for those who do it well.

Rush will also create basket arrangements, help select the

best plant for your needs, dispense advice and order items not readily available. But no more cut flowers.

"We're strictly growing things," she said, as well as offering seeds, baskets and windchimes.

"It's really a special sort of place," Rush said. "People who come in here say 'thank you' like they just visited you."

Go on by and say thank you.

FOR SURE

For 13 to 30 years old and anyone else that feels young at heart and spirit, Valley Girl clothing store in The Crossroads may strike a note.

Valley Girl — the name evokes visions of Moon Unit Zappa's rap about who knows what — but actually is more directed toward Carmel Valley girls than Southern California's finest. Also, owner Beverly Holthouse said, "we wanted people to know what it was right away."

And Valley Girl states fashion for the young, for sure.

Holthouse said the shop, managed by her daughter Robin Holthouse, carries Union Bay, Genesis, Pulse, Organically Grown, Cherry Lane (an Australian line), and "a lot of smaller companies."

"The big thing we are stressing is good quality," Holthouse said, not just fly-by-night fashions.

The clothes — everything from slacks to sweaters to dresses to jackets — are "great for work or school," she said, but probably not into the boardroom.



THE CROSSROADS has a Valley Girl — a new shop for the younger set. Owner Beverly Holthouse shows off some of her merchandise which she says is designed for quality, not just fashion. (Holly McFarland photo.)

"They're more aimed to fun," she added.

Soon they plan on carrying some more dressy apparel, like spring prom dresses and outfits for New Year's Eve.

IS BUD GOING SWISS?

As the news rambles around town that Howard "Bud" Allen bought The Swiss Tavern upstairs in the same courtyard as It's Bud's Pub (Su Vecino Court on Lincoln between Fifth and Sixth), people want to know what he's going to do with it?

Word is that it will be transformed into a steak house with an open mesquite grill. Steakhouses these days, however, include fish and chicken. Simple, basic mouth-watering fare is the aim of the establishment.

When it will open is anybody's guess, or at least I haven't found out yet.

Thomas Vinson Nash

Attorney-at-Law

is pleased to announce the relocation of his Carmel-by-the-Sea office to Lincoln & 7th Streets

(408) 624-9197

Mail Box R-1, Carmel, CA 93921

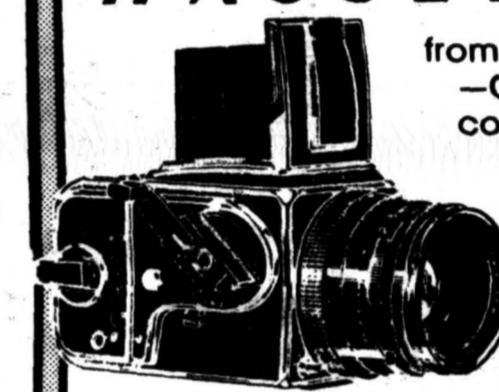


Christmas Wish Lists...

begin with a

HASSELBLAD

from Myrick Photographic.
—Come in and see the complete system soon!



Try our new
1-HOUR
PHOTO LAB
for professional results from 35mm and 120

(408) 649-1900

598 FREMONT STREET, MONTEREY

Next to El Estero Car Wash Free Parking in Rear



The Adams Family Invites You to

the Cartwright

This Holiday Season

We've transformed our little hotel into a home. Each of our charming guest rooms is distinctively furnished with antiques and brightened by fresh flowers.

Our guests love the many personal touches and the complimentary afternoon tea and cakes. Superb location one block from Union Square among fine shops and galleries.



SPECIAL OFFER

Double or twin for two
Includes parking and breakfast

\$98 per night

Tax included

Two-night minimum on weekends.
Please mention the special offer when making your reservation

Call toll-free for reservations:

California: (800) 652-1858

Nevada: (800) 227-3844

524 Sutter at Powell
San Francisco, CA 94102

GIFT AND SHOPPING GUIDE

MRS. M'S FUDGE OF CARMEL

MRS. M'S FUDGE
Corner of Mission & 6th, Carmel
P.O. Box 3667. Ph. 624-5331

"...and Sugar Plums danced in their heads!"
MRS. M. has created "SUGAR PLUMS" to help you create the magic of an Olde English Holiday Season for family and friends. A nutritious delicacy! (The recipe is a strictly held secret!) Only the finest natural ingredients are used as in all her candy recipes. No preservatives or additives. Everyone should love them!

ALSO, an old favorite...BRANDIED CHERRIES! Whether you are entertaining or gift-giving, MRS. M'S CANDIES are delicious and wholesome. Gift Wrap and insert Cards are free! Decorative TINS are available. AIRMAIL is extra, but guaranteed to arrive in 3 Days! Visa/M.C./Am. Exp. Open to 9.

Mid-State Painting Co.

Over a decade of quality service

Gregory Thomas Moen

(408) 375-9945

Lic. No. 318049

See our ad in the Service Directory

Daily • Weekly • Monthly Maintenance

for reasonable rates

We Maintain

your yard and garden
with CARE and
PATIENCE.

Clean-up and Hauling

CALL Gay F. Baldwin Mark S. Baldwin
624-8647 • 646-1651



We want to be your Yard and Garden People

ELECTRICAL service

Lighting • Gate Openers • Lamp Repair

NEW • REPAIR • REMODEL

Residential • Commercial • Lic. No. 218160

CATE ELECTRICAL • 624-5361

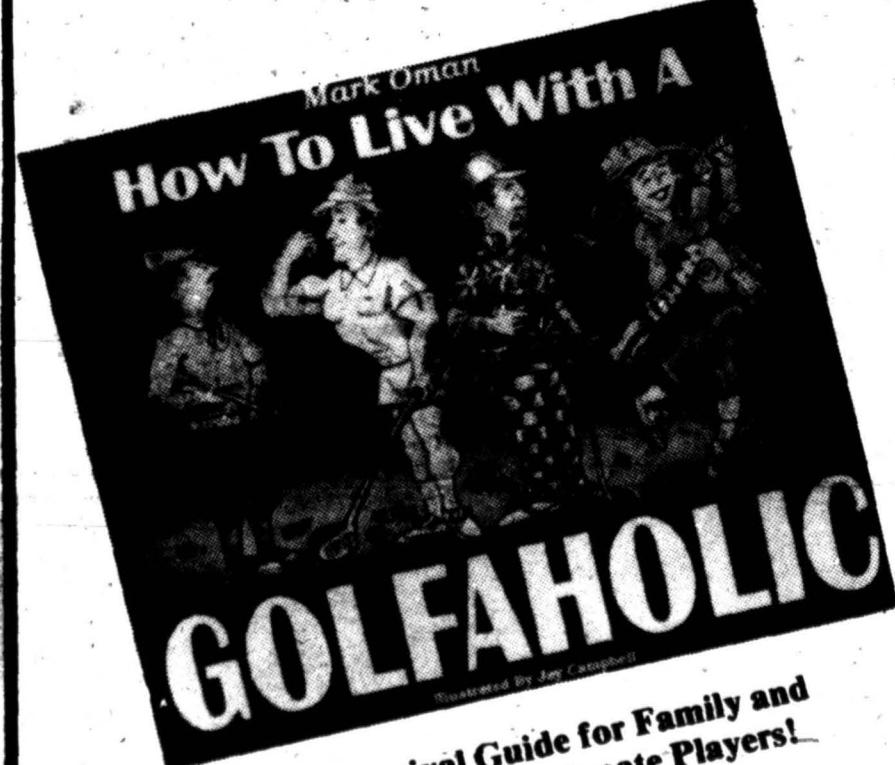
Featuring
CINDY MARTIN

OWL'S NEST

HANDMADE
TEDDY BEARS

SAN CARLOS
BETWEEN
OCEAN & 7TH
CARMEL
624-5509

The Truth Doctors Won't Tell You About Golf



A Survival Guide for Family and
Friends of Passionate Players!

The only book to
help you survive the
"traps and hazards"
of a golfer's
magnificent obsession.



A Golfaholics Anonymous® Book

OBITUARIES

Stuart D. Robinson

Cremation took place at the Little Chapel by-the-Sea, for Stuart Douglas Robinson of Carmel, a retired Navy commander, who died Nov. 1 at Silas B. Hays Army Hospital. He was 78.

Born July 18, 1909 in Rockville, Conn., he was educated in Manchester, Conn. schools and attended the University of Alabama and Dartmouth College. After retiring from the Navy with the rank of commander, he worked as an engineer with Marsh and McLennan Co. of New York.

He was a member of Manchester Masonic Lodge 73 of Manchester, Conn.; Carmel Masonic Lodge 680, the Scottish Rite of Agana, Guam, the Mariana Islands; the Aloha Shrine Temple of Honolulu; and the Naval Postgraduate School Golf Course.

He is survived by his wife, Anne of Carmel.

At his request, no services were to take place. The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the Hospice of the Monterey Peninsula.

Agathe D. Arnn

Cremation took place for Agathe Deming Arnn, a former resident of Carmel, who died Nov. 3 at Pennwood Village, a retirement home in Newton, Penn. She was 96.

Born Oct. 15, 1891 in North Woodstock, Conn., she lived on the Monterey Peninsula from 1975 to 1980, when she moved to Newton. She was a graduate of Bryn Mawr College.

She was a Sunday hostess for the Carmel Foundation and a member of the Monterey Peninsula League of Women Voters.

Mrs. Arnn and her late husband, Homer, lived on

cattle ranches in New Mexico and Arizona before she settled in Carmel.

The couple's son, Maj. John O. Arnn of Carmel, died in Vietnam in 1965.

Survivors include her grandchildren, Barbara Arnn of Hartford, Conn. and James Arnn of San Diego.

At her request, no services took place. Her ashes were interred beside those of her husband in Prescott, Ariz.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the Northern Arizona University Foundation, Arnn Scholarship Fund, P.O. Box 4094, Flagstaff, Ariz. 86011.

Arthur Henry Babin

Private services took place for Arthur Henry Babin of Carmel, who died Nov. 3 at the Hospice of the Monterey Peninsula. He was 93.

Born Feb. 14, 1894 in Springfield, Mass., he was a resident of Carmel Valley since the mid-1960s. He served in the U.S. Navy and the Merchant Marines during World War I, and worked for Ford Motor Co. for many years until his retirement in the early 1960s.

He was an aviation enthusiast, a fisherman and an ardent golfer who was a charter member of the Carmel Valley Golf and Country Club, where he played actively through his 91st year.

Survivors include his wife, Constance; and two sisters, Celine Goldie and Regina Krause, both of Massachusetts.

The Mission Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the Hospice of the Monterey Peninsula.

Frieda P. Fehmi

Cremation took place at the Little Chapel by-the-Sea, followed by scattering of ashes at sea, for Frieda P.

Fehmi, who died Nov. 3 at the Monterey Pines Skilled Nursing Facility. She was 87.

Born April 24, 1900 in what was Breslau, Germany, now Wroclaw, Poland, she was a housewife who lived for 10 years in Carmel Valley and Monterey. She earlier lived in Redlands and New York.

Survivors include a daughter, Emry Ledbetter of Carmel; a son, Lester of Princeton, N.J.; a brother, Herbert Stelzer of Yadon, Pa.; and five grandchildren.

At her request, no funeral services took place. The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests memorial contributions be sent to the Monterey Pines Skilled Nursing Facility for recreational activities; Rippling River in Carmel Valley, in care of the Monterey County Housing Authority; or the Salvation Army.

Dorthea Hancox

Private family services took place under the direction of the Mission Mortuary, for Dorthea H. Hancox of Carmel, a former medical librarian for Silas B. Hays Army Hospital at Fort Ord, who died Oct. 31 at Carmel Convalescent Hospital. She was 76.

Born Jan. 14, 1911 in Lancashire, England, she moved to Carmel in 1960. She was a

member of Carmel Mission Basilica parish, and was interested in painting and took art classes.

Survivors include a daughter, Stephanie Hancox, and a sister, Mary T. Teebay, both of Carmel.

Benjamin Kuperman

A memorial service took place Nov. 11 at Congregation Beth Israel in Monterey, for Benjamin Kuperman, who died Nov. 3 in a New York City retirement home.

Born Oct. 15, 1892 in Russia, one of 10 children, he came to the United States in 1915 and was drafted into the Army during World War I. He was wounded in combat in France and lost the sight in one eye.

He lived in Montecello, N.Y., before moving to Carmel in 1946, where he lived for 10 years before moving to Monterey. He lived in Monterey until July of this year, when he returned to New York.

He was a member of Congregation Beth Israel and also belonged to the Workmen's Circle.

He is survived by a sister, Mae Kuperman Williamson of London.

The family suggests memorial contributions to Congregation Beth Israel.

Men taught violence alternatives

Monterey County Men's Alternatives to Violence is a local group of men working to provide information and support for other men who want to address the issue of violence in their lives. Working as nonprofessional peer counselors, they facilitate weekly drop-in groups in Monterey and Salinas. Because of the large number of men showing up for these drop-in meetings, more facilitators are needed.

Men's Alternatives to Violence would like you to attend its forthcoming peer counselor training if:

— you are interested in understanding how men have learned to use violence to solve problems;

— you would consider volunteering time and energy helping other men learn alternatives to abusive behavior, and

— you are interested in joining a community-based effort in which men support each other for change.

The training ends Dec. 8. Additional information is available from Fred Jealous at 373-7163.

CARMEL TIMEKEEPER
TISSOT, SIEKO, BULOVA ANNE KLEIN WATCHES
THE BARNYARD 625-9699

David M. Dormedy Ronald H. Siebe

THE PAUL MORTUARY

The Little Chapel by-the-Sea Crematory

OFFERING

THE ALTERNATIVES

Services arranged to individual preferences

"THE PINE" Cremation without Services
"THE CYPRESS" Cremation with Service
"THE OAK" Burial without Formality
"THE MAPLE" The Traditional Service

Pre-planning is a logical part of this concept

CASKETS, EMBALMING & SERVICES ARE OPTIONAL. CALL OR WRITE FOR COMPARISON AND ITEMIZED PRICES

390 LIGHTHOUSE AVE.
PACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950

375-4191

CHURCH DIRECTORY

Sunday, Nov. 22

ALL SAINTS' EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Holy Eucharist at 8 a.m.
Morning prayer at 10 a.m.
Holy Eucharist at 5:30 p.m.

Sunday School & Adult Education at 9 a.m. Coffee hour after 8 and 10 a.m. services.

Child care is provided at the 10 a.m. service.

The church is at Ninth and Dolores, Carmel.

BAPTIST

The Rev. Andrew Strachan will preach the sermon at the 11 a.m. service. Evening study at 6 p.m. with a film, *When the Book Came to Balangao*.

Iwana for children ages 3-11 on Fridays, 6:30 p.m. in Fellowship Hall.

First Baptist Church of Carmel is at 8340 Carmel Valley Road at Schulte Road.

CARMEL CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP

Pastor Roger Vandevert will minister the Word at the 10:30 a.m. and 7 p.m. services.

Carmel Christian Fellowship is a full-gospel church, located on the corner of Mission and Eighth, Carmel. Parking available at Sunset Center. You are welcome!

CARMEL VALLEY COMMUNITY CHAPEL

The Rev. Anne Swallow will preach the sermon at the 11 a.m. service. Sunday school classes will meet during worship hour at 11 a.m.

The chapel is located on the corner of Paso Hondo Road and Village Drive, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour and refreshments follow the services.

CARMEL CHURCH OF RELIGIOUS SCIENCE

Rev. Brown to be speaker

James Clark Brown, minister of the Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula will speak and show slides on his trip to Russia in 1985, Thursday, Nov. 19 at Carmel's Church of the Wayfarer.

He and his wife traveled with a group of physicians and nurses calling themselves "Physicians for Social Responsibility," a group awarded the Nobel Peace Prize in 1987.

The group spent a week in Budapest and then touched cities in Russia including Moscow, Leningrad and the Black Sea area.

The public is cordially invited to attend the luncheon meeting starting at noon. Reservations are required and luncheon is \$2.50.

Please call the Church of the Wayfarer office at 624-3550.

Filipino film to be shown

First Baptist Church of Carmel, located at the corner of Schulte Road and Carmel Valley Road, will showing a Wycliff film entitled, *When the Book Came to Balangao* at their 6 p.m. study service Sunday Nov. 22.

All are welcome to attend this missionary film about the Philippines.

Sunday lesson/sermon is at 11 a.m. The Rev. Patricia Alyce Parker will preach the sermon *With Gratitude and Acceptance*.

All activities are held at the Sanctuary, Carmel American Legion, Dolores and Eighth, Carmel.

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE

The subject of the lesson-sermon will be *Soul and Body* at the First Church of Christ, Scientist, Monte Verde and Fifth in Carmel.

The service is at 10 a.m. with Sunday School at the same hour. Wednesday evening testimonial meeting is at 8 p.m.

COMMUNITY

The Rev. James Clark Brown will preach the sermon at the 10:30 a.m. service at the Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula. A coffee hour follows morning worship. Church school for children is at 10:30 a.m. Nursery care is provided.

The church is a mile east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road.

EMMANUEL FELLOWSHIP

Pastor Reese Mayo will preach the sermon at Emmanuel Fellowship (Foursquare Church). Services are held at the Monterey Carpenter's Union Hall, 778 Hawthorne and Irving Avenue, New Monterey.

Services are at 10:30 a.m. and 6 p.m. Discovery classes for all ages are held at 9 a.m.

Nursery care is provided for all gatherings. Home Bible studies are held during the week. Call 646-0121 for location nearest you.

PRESBYTERIAN

The Rev. Dr. John I. Snyder will deliver the sermon at the 8:15, 9:30 and 11 a.m. services. Sunday school

for all ages at 9:30 a.m. Music by the chancel choir.

Families are encouraged to worship together at the services. The church is at Ocean and Junipero, Carmel.

RELIGIOUS SOCIETY OF FRIENDS (QUAKER)

Silent meeting for worship Sunday, 10:30 a.m. at the Carl Cherry Foundation, Fourth and Guadalupe, Carmel. Everyone invited. 625-1761 or 375-0134.

ST. DUNSTAN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH

The Rev. James W. Brock will preach the sermon at the 8 a.m. and 10 a.m. services. Sunday and nursery school at 10 a.m. Nursery care provided. Coffee hour after the 10 a.m. service.

The church is located on Robinson Canyon Road in Carmel Valley.

ST. PHILIP'S LUTHERAN CHURCH

The Rev. William G. Jeffs will preach the sermon *Into the Darkest Night*, Matt. 25:31-46, and object lesson for children, *Our Thanksgiving Tree* at the 9:30 a.m. service.

Sunday School 8:30-9:15 a.m. with an Adult Forum at the same time.

St. Philip's Lutheran Church is located on 8065 Carmel Valley Road near Schulte Road, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour follows the services. Nursery care is provided.

UNITARIAN

The Revs. Fred and Margaret Keip will preach the sermon *The Crucible of a Congregation...on being a teaching church*, at the 10:30 a.m. service.

Polestar, adult discussion

group, meets at 9:30 a.m. Children's program and nursery care at 9:30 a.m.

The Monterey Peninsula Unitarian Church is at Agua-jito Road at the intersection of Highway 1 and Highway 68, Carmel.

UNITY CENTER FOR CREATIVE LIVING

Meditation at 9 a.m. The Rev. Carolyn Wenzel will preach the sermon *Your Gift of Thanksgiving* at the 11 a.m. service.

Unity Center is located at 731 Munras Avenue, Monterey. For information on meditation and classes, 372-2877.

THE CHURCH OF THE WAYFARER

The Rev. Charles Anker will preach the sermon at the 9:30 a.m. services. Sunday School 9:30 a.m. Children's choir rehearsals at 10:20 a.m. Coffee hour at 10:30 between services.

Youth club meets 6 p.m. for dinner and fellowship in Carlson Hall.

Church of the Wayfarer is located on Lincoln & Seventh, Carmel. Nursery care is provided.

WON BUDDHIST TEMPLE

Master Sang San will deliver the sermon at 11 a.m. Daily meditation classes are 5:30 to 6:30 a.m. and 8 to 9 p.m.

Won Buddhist Temple is located at 28110 Robinson Canyon Road, Carmel Mid-Valley, 624-3686.

WHERE CAN YOU FIND PEACE?



YOU DON'T HAVE TO BE A CHRISTIAN SCIENTIST TO ENJOY THE SERENITY OF

The Christian Science Reading Room

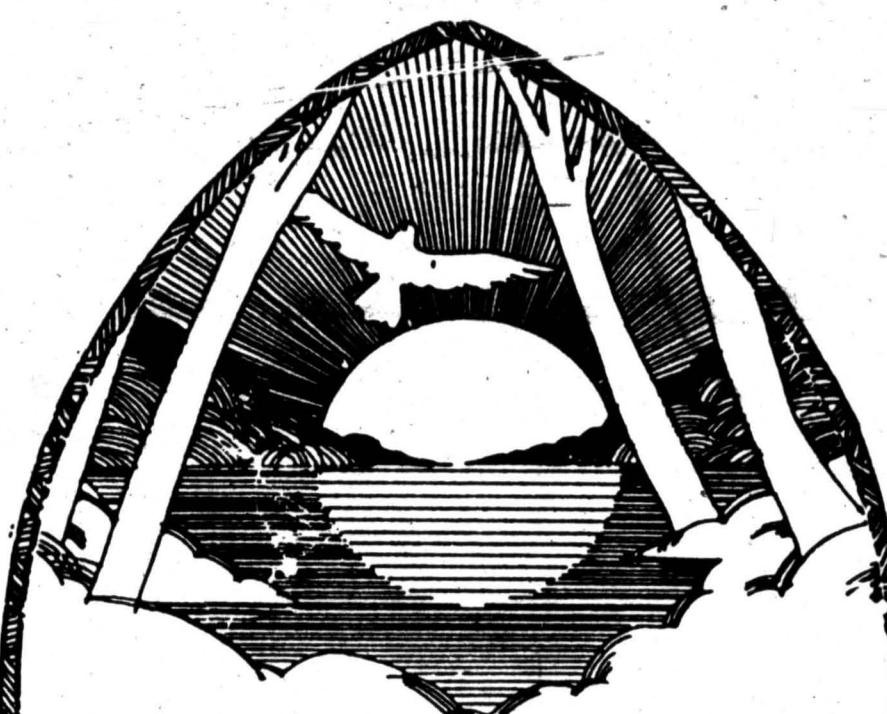
Open Weekdays 9 to 5

(Wed. & Thursday 9 to 7:30)

Sundays & Holidays 1:30-4:30

Lincoln betw 5th & 6th, Carmel

624-3631



Church Services

All Saints' Episcopal Church

Sundays 10 a.m. Sunday School 10 a.m. Wednesday evening testimony meetings: 8 p.m. Reading Room open weekdays: 9:30 (Wed. & Thurs. 9-7:30) Sun. & holidays: 1:30-4:30 Lincoln betw 5th & 6th

9th and Dolores Street 624-3883

Christian Science Services

Sundays 10 a.m. Sunday School 10 a.m. Wednesday evening testimony meetings: 8 p.m. Reading Room open weekdays: 9:30 (Wed. & Thurs. 9-7:30) Sun. & holidays: 1:30-4:30 Lincoln betw 5th & 6th

Monte Verde St., north of Ocean Ave. between 5th and 6th

Carmel Mission Basilica

Saturday Mass: 5:30 p.m. fulfills Sunday obligation. Sunday Masses: 7:00, 8:00, 9:30, 11:00 a.m., 12:30 and 5:30 p.m. Confessions: Saturday, 3:30 to 5:30 Days before First Friday and Holy Days, 4:00 to 5:00 Mass at Big Sur. Saturday, 4 p.m.

Rio Road

The Church of the Wayfarer

(A United Methodist Church)

Worship Sundays at 9:30 a.m.

and 11:00 a.m. at this Historic

Church (Nursery Care for

Children - Church School 9:30

a.m.) Charles C. Anker and Scott

E. Wylie, Ministers

Lincoln and 7th

624-3550

Dr. Jane Porcino, director of the National Action Forum for Midlife and Older Women, addressed the Gerontological Society of America and called for a more extensive, long-term national health insurance program to insure health care for the older segment of our population. Dr. Porcino said at least four million older American women will lose their health insurance if their husbands die or leave them. She also said more than four million women have incomes below \$3,000 per year.

Remember When? 1943 — A women's unit was attached to the United States Marine Corps for the first time. Colonel Ruth Cheney Streeter was named commander of the 18,000 women who enlisted in the organization during World War II.

Everyone is starved for love. We need to be reassured. It is not enough to be provided for, to be given gifts. We need to be listened to, to know that others are interested in us not because of obligation but because we are loved.

Ma Bell tells us to reach out and touch someone. We can do just that by phone, by telegram, by letter, by a word, a smile or a hug. We must let our spouse, our family, our friends know how important they are to us. They will never know unless we tell them.

Volunteer tax aide counselors are needed, according to the American Association of Retired Persons' Tax Aide Program.

They are needed to work from Feb. 1 through April 15, 1988,

to help older taxpayers prepare their federal and state income tax returns.

Individuals with aptitude for tax work, experience in filing

their own returns and good communication skills are urged to sign up.

Volunteer counselors are trained in cooperation with the Internal Revenue Service and the Franchise Tax Board.

Interested persons should call 647-8190.

Sunday Services 8:15, 9:30 and 11:00 a.m. Church School nursery thru adult, 9:30 a.m. Minister Dr. John I. Snyder

Ocean and Junipero 624-3875

EMMANUEL FELLOWSHIP a Foursquare Church

Come and worship the Lord

Sundays at 10:30 a.m. and 6:00

p.m. Reese W. Mayo, Pastor.

778 Hawthorne New Monterey

646-0121

St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church

Sunday Services: 8:00 a.m. Holy

Communion, 10:00 a.m. Morning

Worship. Wednesday Services

7:00 and 10:00 a.m. Holy Com-

munion.

Robinson Canyon Rd.

Carmel Valley

624-6646

St. Philip's Lutheran Church

Celebration of Worship 9:30 a.m.

Nursery Communion 1st Sunday

of each month. Sunday School

10:45 a.m. Adult Bible Class, 10:45 a.m.

Pastor Bill Jeffs

8065 Carmel Valley Rd.

near Schulte Road

624-6765

Carmel Christian Fellowship

A church where Jesus is Lord!

Sunday 10:30 a.m. 7:00 p.m.

Pastor Roger Vandevert. Boy

Scout Hall, Carmel.

Mission & 8th

624-7153

THE BARNYARD

55 SHOPS • 11 INTERNATIONAL RESTAURANTS
IN A COUNTRY GARDEN SETTING

AT HIGHWAY ONE &
CARMEL VALLEY ROAD
CARMEL

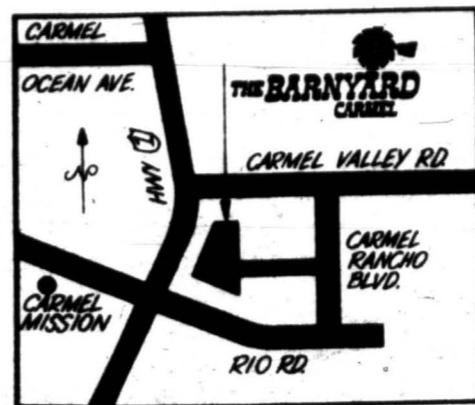
NEW SWIM AND RESORT WEAR
YELLOW TAGS
20-70% OFF

high tide



IN THE BARNYARD
(UPSTAIRS IN THE LOBOS BARN)

624-1505



Timekeeping in Style



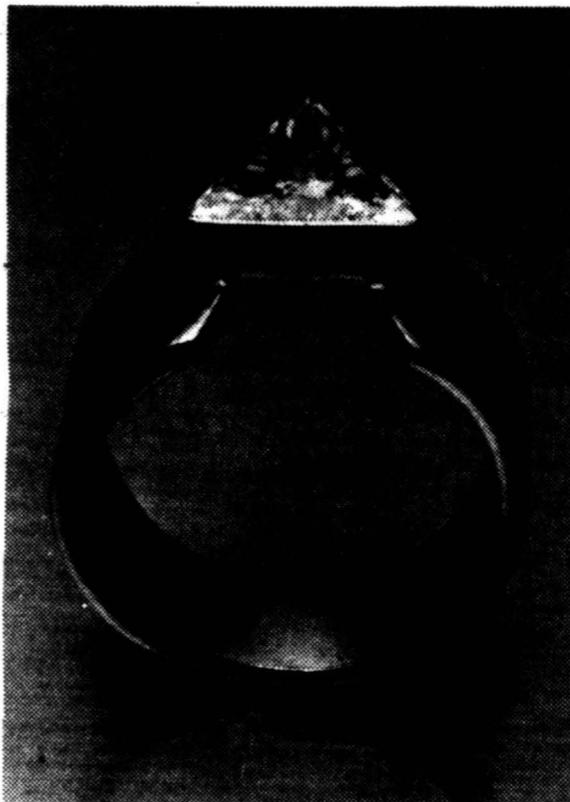
We've stocked up
on Seiko, Bulova,
Tissot, Michel Herblein,
Parker, Anne Klein,
Pedre, Lorus, Caravelle
and Mickey Mouse
A BIG SELECTION
JUST FOR YOU!

Sales & Repairs
Watches & Clocks

THE CARMEL TIMEKEEPER
The Barnyard • Carmel • 625-9699



MICHAEL SHERMAN
JEWELRY DESIGNS

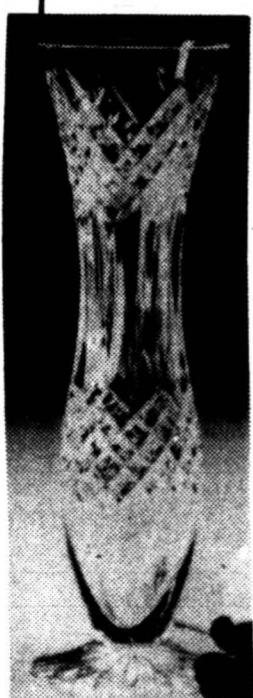


Fine Gems and Jewelry
Below the Thunderbird Bookstore
In the Valley Alley

3612 The Barnyard • Carmel, Calif. 93923 • (408) 624-5171

Irish Crystal Company

Featuring...
Ireland's Most Exclusive Crystal



CHRISTMAS SPECIAL!
Free UPS to 48 States thru Christmas!
Free Gift Wrapping!

"Say it with crystal..."

Bowls • Vases • Stemware
Ice Buckets • Decanters • Candle Holders
and many other accessories

Visa • MasterCard • American Express
Monday-Saturday 10-5:30 • Sunday 12-5

3718 THE BARNYARD • CARMEL • (408) 624-7728

ROBATA
grill and sake bar

sushi bar • spirits bar

in the barnyard
below the windmill

happy hour 4-6 mon-fri
dinners 5-11 nightly

624-2666



Therapeutic Massage • Manicure & Pedicure
• European Facial • Personalized Hair Design
• Make-up Applications & Lessons

Marielle

Salon de beaute
FINE LINGERIE & BOUTIQUE

3664 THE BARNYARD • HWY 1 & CARMEL VALLEY RD., CARMEL • 625-5588

PROPHECY CORNER

By Phil Lunsford

In previous articles I explained that in the near future there would be a one day nuclear war. From the nuclear war, there will emerge a ruler with a powerful 10-nation entity that will carry out his edicts.

In the new testament book of Revelation 13:16-18, it foretells that this ruler will require everyone to receive a mark in their forehead or right hand. This mark is commonly referred to as "666." This mark will be used to determine that a person can buy or sell essentials for living.

In Revelation 14:9-12, God pronounces his wrath upon those who receive the mark. In Revelation 16:1-2 the wrath is described as a foul and painful sore upon those that receive the mark. When a person receives the mark, they will be rejecting God to follow the ruler (anti-Christ). Just before the mark is required, God will have an angel warning those on earth to fear God alone and give Him glory. This is found in Revelation 14:6-7.

In 1970 the government issued several hundred social security checks to people in Maryland, Virginia and Kentucky. On the back of the checks there was an instructional paragraph, which read that the person cashing the check had to have the proper identification mark in their forehead or hand. None of the banks would cash the checks and the government had to take them back.

The government has the Burroughs Corp. print checks seven years in advance. The governments of the world today know that we are on the verge of an economical collapse. The U.S. has to lend Third World countries money so they can just pay the interest on our loans to them. The reason I explained the mistake of the social security checks that were sent out, is that our governments are fulfilling prophecy unknowingly.

The universal product code that the marketing systems use is a move in the direction of a mark being used in the future. Again I say that these industries don't realize they're fulfilling prophecy. The universal product code is that code that is put on purchases at the grocery stores that utilize computers at checkout stands. The universal product code is currently in its second phase. In the third phase, there will be an "F" and an "H" on either side of the code. This stands for forehead or hand.

A few areas of the world are experimenting with a cashless system by using debit cards. If the person using the card doesn't have the funds in their account, they can't make a purchase. This is even a closer move to using the mark prophesied in Revelation 13:16-18.

IBM has invented what's called the "laser tattoo gun." The number of the gun is 3666. The tattoo gun can put a painless invisible mark on a person. The computers at the checkout stands in the super markets can read the mark put on by IBM's tattoo gun. Again I emphasize, neither the government, nor these corporations realize they're fulfilling things prophesied 2000 years ago.

You can contact me at P.O. Box 3504 Carmel, CA. 93921

Homecrafters Marketplace assembles artisans



MYRTLE FALKENBERG demonstrates her rocking llama, part of the gift-worthy crafts selection included in the annual Homecrafters Marketplace.

HOLIDAY gift possibilities produced by more than 300 local artisans will be shown during the 17th annual Homecrafters Marketplace, presented Saturday, Nov. 21 at Sunset Center in Carmel.

Hours are 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. In the event of rain, Homecrafters Marketplace will be presented on Sunday.

"We're always looking for something new. We stress original designs and things that are not easy to make," explained Joan Vandervort, who is part of the seven-member team that determines which local craftspeople can fill each of the 72 spaces available at the show.

Only groups and individuals whose workmanship is deemed top quality are permitted to show their work at Homecrafters Marketplace. According to Vandervort, dozens of artisans are turned away annually.

To be eligible for participation in Homecrafters Marketplace, the artisans cannot sell works available in Carmel stores.

Groups whose crafts will be represented this year include the Central Coast Art Association, Church of the Wayfarer, American Field Service, Hadassah and the Monterey Peninsula Watercolor Society.

The event is sponsored by the City of Carmel.

Not only crafts but foodstuffs will also be presented. Visitors will have an opportunity to purchase such holiday delights as cannoli, Polish sausage, cheesecake and whisky cakes. Lunch will also be available.

The marketplace is erected in the parking lot beside Sunset Auditorium, San Carlos Street near Ninth Avenue in Carmel.

For additional information, contact the Director's Office at Sunset Center, 624-3996.



THE CARMEL CRAFT Guild booth is scheduled to return for the 17th annual marketplace at Sunset Center on Nov. 21.

Cellist Gary Hoffman to solo with County Symphony

CELLIST Gary Hoffman will be the guest artist when the Monterey County Symphony presents its next concert series, scheduled Sunday through Tuesday, Nov. 22-24.

The concerts will be conducted by Clark E. Suttle. Performances will take place in King Hall, Naval Postgraduate School, Monterey, on Nov. 22; Sunset Theater in Carmel on Nov. 23 and Sherwood Hall, 940 N. Main St., Salinas, on Nov. 24. All concerts begin at 8 p.m.

The night program is scheduled to include

the overture to "I Vespri Siciliani" by Giuseppe Verdi; *New England Triptych* by William Schuman and *Death and Transfiguration* by Richard Strauss. Hoffman will solo during the *Cello Concerto in B minor* by Antonin Dvorak.

Gary Hoffman, winner of the 1986 Rostropovich International Competition, is the first American to garner the top prize in this most prestigious cello competition.

He has appeared as soloist with some of North America's most noted orchestras, including the Chicago Symphony at Ravinia, and the orchestras of Toronto, Montreal, Atlanta, Baltimore, National Arts Centre

(Ottawa), and Oakland, under such renowned conductors as Charles Dutoit, Sir Andrew Davis, and Maxim Shostakovich, among others.

A frequent performer of chamber music, Hoffman participates in major festivals including those of Aspen, Seattle, Palm Beach, and Newport, and is often heard at the Bargemusic series in New York. In Europe he has visited the Kuhmo and Vassa Festivals of Finland on several occasions.

Hoffman was born into a musical family in 1956. His father is conductor Irwin Hoffman, his mother violinist Esther Glazer, and, along with his brothers Joel, a pianist and composer; Toby, a violist; and his sister Deborah, a harpist, they frequently appear as The Hoffman Chamber Soloists.

Gary Hoffman began cello studies at age 9 with Karl Fruh, and later studied at Indiana

University with Janos Starker. He made his recital debut at Wigmore Hall in London at

ARTS
& LEISURE

the age of 15, and made his New York recital debut at the 92nd Street Y in 1979. Two years

Continued on page 31

Bay Symphony greets holidays with Baroque-devoted concert

THE MONTEREY BAY Symphony presents its pre-Christmas concert of "Baroque Music to Help Welcome the Holiday Season." The concert will begin at 8 p.m. Saturday, Nov. 21 in Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. This will be



VIOLINIST Leah Bayes will solo during Vivaldi's *The Four Seasons* when the Monterey Bay Symphony presents "Baroque Music to Help Welcome the Holiday Season" at 8 p.m. Saturday in Sunset Theater.

the only performance of the concert, originally scheduled to take place in both Salinas and Carmel. The consolidation of the two performances will avoid a conflict with the Monterey County Symphony, with whom the Bay Symphony now shares players.

Conducted by San Luis Obispo County Orchestra music director Michael Nowak, the orchestra will play Bach's *Brandenburg Concerto No. Six*, Corelli's *Christmas Concerto*, Vivaldi's "Winter" and "Spring" from his *Four Seasons*, and Bach's *Orchestral Suite in C Major*.

Carolers will greet concert-goers in the lobby prior to the concert, and a reception for orchestra and audience will be held following the concert in Sunset Center's Carpenter Hall.

Soloists will be Maestro Nowak and principal violist Jill Cohen in the Brandenburg and violinist Leah Bayes in the Vivaldi.

Beginning her study of the violin before the age of 5 with her mother, Leah Bayes, 15, has already won several honors. Most recently she was selected for the second consecutive year as concertmistress of the all-state honor orchestra of the California Music Educators Association.

Single tickets for the concert will be available at the Sunset Center box office on the evening of the performance. The tickets will be \$15 each, and the box office will open at 7 p.m.

Tickets for the remaining four concerts of the season may be purchased now for \$40 each by phoning Center Stage Ticketing in Monterey, 649-5561.



PERFORMING ON a 1662 Nicolo Amati cello, Gary Hoffman will solo during the Nov. 22-24 concert series scheduled by the Monterey County Symphony. Clark E. Suttle

will conduct the series, which will feature works by Verdi, Schuman, Dvorak and Richard Strauss. For ticket information call 624-8511.

THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

Imperfect Copies

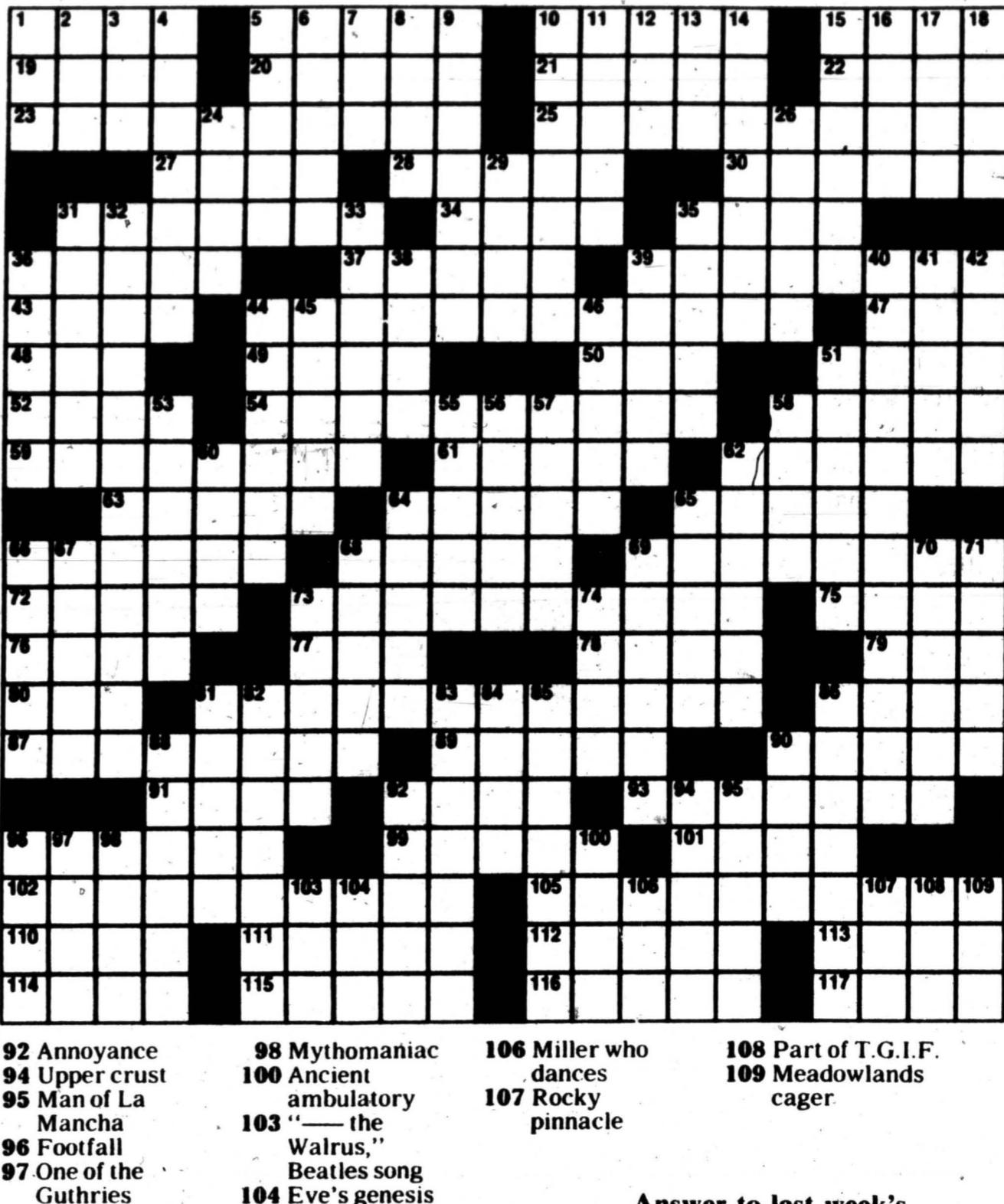
BY RICHARD SILVESTRI/Puzzles Edited by Eugene T. Maleska

ACROSS

- 1 Audition award
- 5 Able follower
- 10 Gives an R or X
- 15 Plucky
- 19 Tony's cousin
- 20 "In bad company": Bierce
- 21 Originate
- 22 City on the Oka
- 23 Cliff fragment
- 25 Classifies insects
- 27 Space agcy.
- 28 Condition
- 30 Composed
- 31 Diminishing
- 34 Currier's partner
- 35 Resiliency
- 36 Jollity
- 37 Lazy one
- 39 Province of Spain
- 43 Author Eliav
- 44 Metal splinter
- 47 Stat. for Mattingly
- 48 Large parrot
- 49 "The — Love . . ."; 1924 song
- 50 Suffix with Capri
- 51 Component of E=mc²
- 52 Pelagic fliers
- 54 Track ordeal
- 58 Chewy nut
- 59 Mixed
- 61 "Goodnight" lady
- 62 Goddess of the moon
- 63 Extort
- 64 Knocks silly morsels
- 66 Maroon
- 68 Excite
- 69 Makes a nexus
- 72 Garroway's sign-off
- 73 Twists blankets
- 75 Challenge
- 76 View from Buffalo
- 77 Night before
- 78 Yorkshire river
- 79 Two-decade sleeper
- 80 Scottish alder
- 81 Meanest dog
- 86 French state
- 87 Breathed
- 89 Street show
- 90 The end for Socrates
- 91 Unique person
- 92 Millay's "The — Tree"
- 93 Loathe
- 96 Bambi's creator
- 99 Problems for lispers
- 101 Lascivious look
- 102 Gives radials a go
- 105 Dye a fabric
- 110 Verve
- 111 Forgo
- 112 Scout master?
- 113 Lug
- 114 Liner destination
- 115 Fix firmly in place
- 116 Less daft
- 117 Once, formerly

DOWN

- 1 Not neg.
- 2 First of 26
- 3 Inlet
- 4 Arranged in threes
- 5 Hines and Siepi
- 6 Route to Fairbanks
- 7 Asian pen.
- 8 Alfonso's queen et al.
- 9 Herpetologist's subject
- 10 Roof timbers
- 11 Sign of spring
- 12 Sesame
- 13 Nationality ending
- 14 Attached directly, in botany
- 15 "Enjoy, Enjoy!" author
- 16 A Met score
- 17 Millrose Games, e.g.
- 18 Otherwise
- 24 Narrow walk
- 26 Pyrexia
- 29 Declare with confidence
- 31 Frames for drying clothes
- 32 DePalma's intelligence
- 33 Balm of —
- 35 Courtroom mallet
- 36 — fool of (dupe)
- 38 Thrice CLXIX
- 39 Curriculum — (résumé)
- 40 Packs menus
- 41 "Ghosts" writer
- 42 Approach to a pew
- 44 In one's cups
- 45 "The Lady —," 1935 song
- 46 Cuts of meat
- 51 Performed a pinochle maneuver
- 53 Comfort
- 55 Brightened
- 56 Tie up
- 57 Freshen
- 58 European capital
- 60 Actor
- 62 Diurnal
- 64 Saddle afflictions
- 65 Thicket
- 66 Assagai
- 67 Zola's "La —"
- 68 Went on wildly
- 69 Made happen
- 70 M.A.S.H. procedure
- 71 Partitions
- 73 Bremen's river
- 74 York symbol
- 81 Twining stems
- 82 "— All?": 1929 song
- 83 Braided
- 84 Ovine sounds
- 85 Blotter statistics
- 86 Qatar is one
- 88 Powerful
- 90 Uncloses, to the Bard
- 92 Annoyance
- 94 Upper crust
- 95 Man of La Mancha
- 96 Footfall
- 97 One of the Guthries
- 98 Mythomaniac
- 100 Ancient ambulatory
- 103 "— the Walrus," Beatles song
- 104 Eve's genesis
- 106 Miller who dances
- 107 Rocky pinnacle
- 108 Part of T.G.I.F.
- 109 Meadowlands cager



Answer to last week's puzzle on page 35

DON'T FORGET OUR EXOTIC DRINKS! SINGAPORE SLING • ZOMBIE • PLANTER'S PUNCH & MORE.

ONLY AT THE OUTRIGGER CAN YOU EXPERIENCE THE EXCITEMENT OF WINTER! SNUGGLE UP WITH A HOT DRINK AND WATCH THE BEAUTY OF THE STORM.

Fabulous Steak and Seafood.

Appetizers • Soups • Salads • Entrees • Desserts • Cocktails • Children's Menu

SERVING LUNCH AND DINNER

MARK THOMAS
OUTRIGGER

700 Cannery Row, Monterey, Phone 372-8543

HIGHLANDS INN

THANKSGIVING IN THE HIGHLANDS.

Join us for a festive Thanksgiving Day buffet at the Pacific's Edge Restaurant 11:30 a.m. to 8:00 p.m. \$27.00 per person, \$13.50 for children under 12. Reservations are required. Please call 624-0471.

Four miles south of Carmel on Highway One.

Concert set Nov. 25 at the Mission

Hidden Valley to sponsor harp recital series

HIDDEN VALLEY will present a harp recital series, Wednesday through Saturday Nov. 25-28 as part of the Ninth Annual McDonald Harp Master Class. Kerstin Alvin of Detroit and Jung Wha

Lee of Seoul, Korea will give a duo-recital at 7:30 p.m. Wednesday, Nov. 25 in Carmel Mission Basilica. Both studied with McDonald at Indiana University as undergraduates and were winners of its annual harp concerto competition. Alvin represented the campus as a soloist in a

Carnegie Hall performance. She recently completed her master's degree at the University of Michigan. Lee continues her studies at the Curtis Institute of Music.

Alvin and Lee will enter the Tenth International Harp Competition in Israel in the summer of 1988. Former McDonald students fared well in the last competition in 1985. At age 17, Naoko Yoshino of Tokoyo Japan, won; Maria Casale of Los Angeles was also one of the three finalists. Both have appeared at the mission.

Alvin will play Faure's "Impromptu" and Flagello's "Sonata" at the mission recital; Lee will offer Salzedo's "Variations" and two works by Tournier.

Dan Levitan will include "Fantasie for Harp" by Spohr and "Theme and Variations" by Paganini in a recital at 7:30 p.m. Thursday, Nov. 26 in Hidden Valley Theatre. Levitan, a graduate of Temple University, is principal harpist of the San Jose and Marin symphony orchestras. A principal harp substitute for major bay area orchestras,

Levitin was also a finalist in the Los Angeles Philharmonic's auditions for principal harpist.

Hsin-Yi Chen of Los Angeles, Vanessa Gong of Taiwan and Jung Kwak of Korea will present a recital at 7:30 p.m. Friday, Nov. 27 in Hidden Valley Theatre. Chen, a senior at the Los Angeles County High School for the Performing Arts, has been a member of the Mereblum Orchestra and a harp-flute duo player. Gong and Kwak study in Indiana University's Pre-College Harp Program. They were soloists last summer in the "Focus on Youth" program at the World Harp Congress in Vienna, Austria. Works by Handel, Parish-Albers and Pierne will be included in the Hidden Valley recital.

These players will be invited to join other harp master class participants in a class recital at 7:30 p.m. Saturday, Nov. 28 in Hidden Valley Theatre. Tickets to the class recital will be available at the door at \$8 per person. Admission is free to the Wednesday, Thursday and Friday recitals.

Challengers line up for 16th Spalding Invitational Pro-Am

AL GEIBERGER, currently the hottest player on the Senior PGA Tour, heads the early entries for the 16th Annual Spalding Invitational Pro-Am tournament announced by tournament founder and director, Harold Firstman.

Geiberger, who won three of his first six tournaments as a senior after turning 50 on Sept. 1, will be challenged by three other Spalding tour representatives: Greg Norman, Johnny Miller and Craig Stadler.

Winner of the 1966 PGA Championship, Geiberger made golf history 10 years ago when he shot 59 in the second round of the Danny Thomas Memphis Open at Colonial Country Club. In recent years, however, the affable Geiberger struggled through some lean times as he battled physical problems and waited for a chance at a "second career."

In 25 years on the PGA Tour, Geiberger never had a year like the one he has had in the two months since he became a Senior player. He won his third start, the \$1 million Vantage Cup Championship, collecting a check for \$135,000. Two weeks later, he won the Hilton Head Senior International at Harbor Town, defeating Jim Ferree in a two-hole playoff, and a week later, captured the Las Vegas Senior Classic, shooting a final round of 62 at the Desert Inn Country Club. For the six tournaments, Geiberger has earned \$228,270.

Although winless this year, Norman still

ranks seventh on the PGA money list with earnings of \$535,450. He lost a playoff to Corey Pavin for the Hawaiian Open title, and tied for second in the Western Open.

Stadler, whose jousts with the rule book have cost him dearly, is 39th on the money ladder earning \$235,831.

Miller, who turned 40 in April, broke a three-year winless spell in February when he won the AT&T tournament at Pebble Beach, shooting a 66 in the final round.

Firstman expects the Spalding, scheduled Jan. 7-9, 1988, to attract an outstanding field of professionals. Six or more members of the Ladies Professional Golf Association will participate. Firstman currently is finalizing the list of women.

The 1988 tournament will offer another first.

"After many years of effort, arrangements have been made for the Spalding Pro-Am to be televised for the first time," Firstman said.

As in past years, the Monterey Kiwanis Club and their many youth-oriented programs will benefit from gallery ticket sales as the official tournament charity.

Advance season tickets are available at a cost of \$30 until Dec. 24, at which time the cost will go to \$40. If purchased on an individual daily basis, the cost would be \$60.

For information, phone the Spalding tournament office at 484-2151, or write to the Spalding Pro-Am, P.O. Box M, Carmel, CA 93921.

Cellist plays 17th century Amati

Continued from page 29

later he made his Avery Fisher Hall orchestral debut; his Alice Tully Hall recital debut was in 1984.

In addition to his Rostropovich Competition victory, Hoffman was prize winner in the 1981 Naumburg Cello Competition, recipient of the 1979 Piatigorsky Artist Award from the Violoncello Society of New York, and finalist in the 1978 Tchaikovsky Competition.

Gary Hoffman currently serves on the music faculties of Indiana University and the Mannes College of Music in New York. He performs on a 1662 Niccolo Amati cello formerly owned by Leonard Rose.

Tickets to the Monterey County Sym-

phony concerts are priced as follows:

Monterey, reserved \$14, unreserved and enlisted military \$6.50, students \$5;

Carmel, \$15 and \$19;

Salinas, reserved \$13, enlisted military and unreserved \$6.50, senior citizens \$9, students \$5.

Advanced tickets can be obtained through the symphony office at 624-8511 or at the theater box offices at 7 the night of the performances.

Also, tickets for the Salinas series can be obtained from Gadsbys on Main Street, and Sherwood Hall Box Office in Salinas. For the Monterey series they are available at Do-Re-Mi Music in the Barnyard, Carmel, and Abinante Music Store, Monterey.

Serving up holiday joy.
Enjoy the flavor of the holidays at the scenic Monterey Beach Hotel, where you and your guests can watch the magnificent winter surf while savoring our fine food. Whether you host a private party of 10 guests in the Crow's Nest, or entertain up to 400 in our banquet room day or night, your event will be merry and memorable.

Call the Catering Department at 394-1770 for more information.

Monterey Beach Hotel • 2600 Sand Dunes Drive • Monterey, CA 93940

Free turkey dinners served to local needy

On Thursday, Nov. 26, Your Maitre d' will present a benefit Thanksgiving dinner for senior citizens and the needy of the Monterey Peninsula.

As a way of sharing his good fortune, Hans Munck, owner and president of Your Maitre d', invites those who are alone on Thanksgiving Day to join him for a turkey dinner with all the trimmings.

The dinner will be served at the Church of the Wayfarer, located on the corner of Lincoln and Seventh in Carmel-by-the-Sea. Limited to the first 500 who call for reservations and who live on the Monterey Peninsula, the din-

ner will be served from 1 to 4 p.m.

To those who wish to attend but are handicapped or without a ride, Your Maitre d' is providing complimentary limousine service. To arrange for transportation to the dinner, call Your Maitre d' at 624-1717 and ask for Danon. Scheduling for limousine service in advance of Nov. 26 is appreciated.

Fully catered by volunteers and friends of Your Maitre d', the dinner will be set up in the downstairs reception hall at the Church of the Wayfarer. Signs will be posted at each entrance to the church to guide guests into the dining hall.

Hans Munck says that he is pleased to share this dinner with the elderly and the needy on such a special day of thanks. Originally from Holland, Munck comments that only in America can one experience freedom, opportunity for success and concern for one's fellow man.

His gift to residents on the Monterey Peninsula has been his dream for several years. Now with his success in Carmel, La Jolla and Beverly Hills, he now shares his appreciation.

Call for reservations before Sunday, Nov. 22 and leave your name with Danon Bourne at 624-1717.

What's new... for lunch...

What's not new...

We're famous for over 11 years for the freshest seafood!
Fast service... All menu items available for take-out!

**Yes! We still have our popular CHOWDER & SALAD BAR.....\$6.95
(Served in the Seafood Grill)**

**COUPON
\$2 OFF
Any lunch.
Good for entire party.
Good through 11-25-87.
Served 11:30 a.m. to 3 p.m.
Monday-Friday**

Liberty

**SEAFOOD
GRILL &
OYSTER BAR**

6th btwn. Dolores & San Carlos • Carmel
Seafood Grill • 625-1500
Oyster Bar • 624-0311

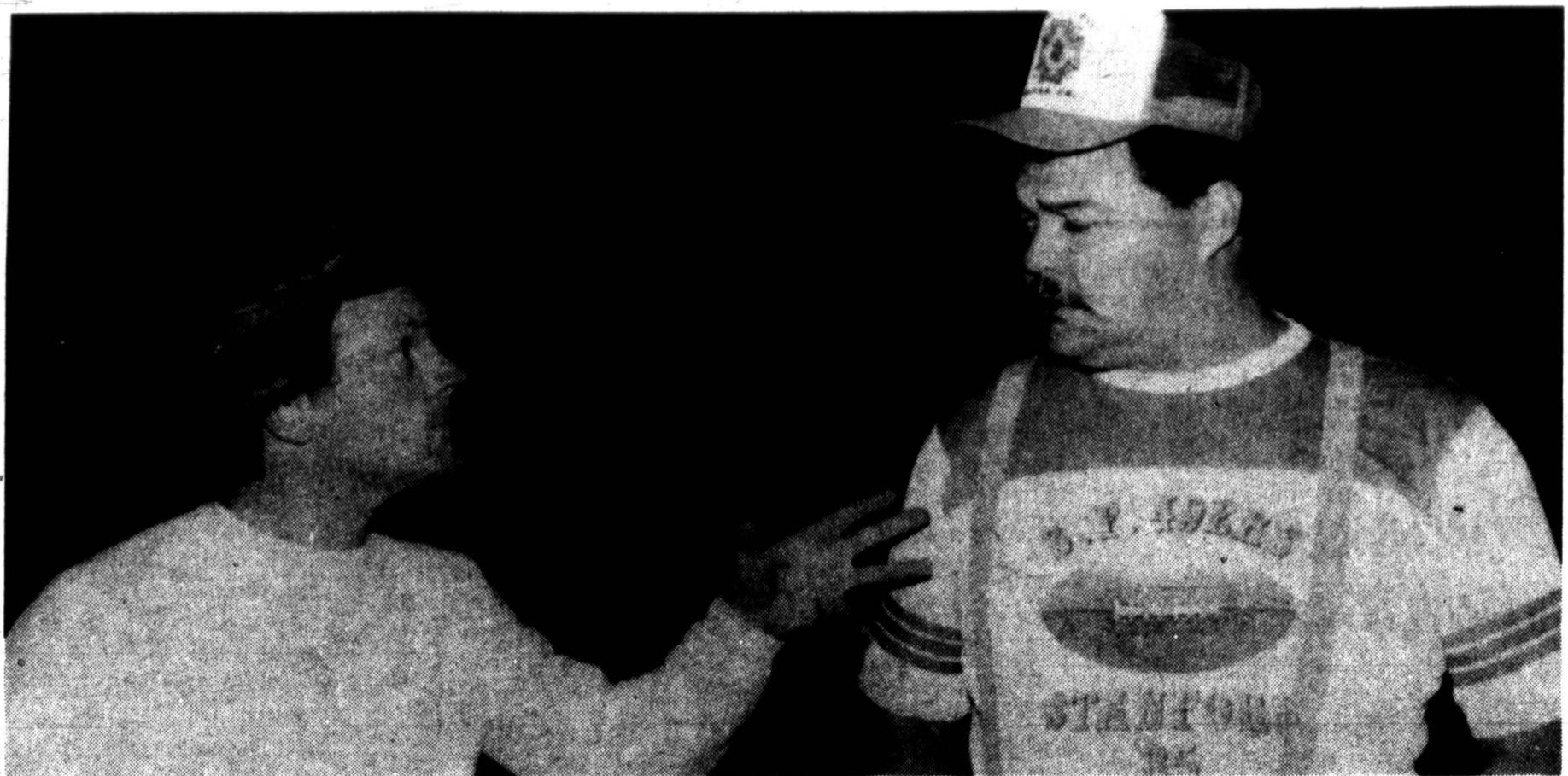


THEATER REVIEW

By Joanne Tenenbaum

College stages divergent one-acts

WHAT'S YOUR pleasure? A witty debate on the importance of the marital double bed, or nonstop competition in an undefined arena? The Monterey Peninsula College SRO Theater's current double bill offers both in a pair of one-acts, Robert Anderson's



one-act play continues in the SRO Theatre at Monterey Peninsula College.

OPENING THIS WEEK

The Staff Players Repertory Company
Present Thornton Wilder's
"The Long Christmas Dinner"
and
"The Happy Journey to Trenton & Camden"
Thurs., Fri. & Sat. 8 p.m. Sun. 2:30 P.M.
\$8 Gen. Admission \$6 Students/Seniors

INDOOR FOREST THEATRE
Mountain View & Santa Rita • Carmel • 624-1531
Tickets also at Center Stage, 649-5561

"I WAS HERE first, and I can prove it, so don't give me no trouble," exclaims the first man in line (Bob Colter) to the attempted usurper (Dave Dillard), in this scene from *Line*. The

The Footsteps of Doves and Israel Horovitz's absurdist play, *The Line*, both directed by Dave Dillard.

Footsteps presents us with a married couple shopping for twin beds after 25 years of sleeping, with varying degrees of happiness, in a "good old 54," which is to say, a 54-inch-wide standard double bed. George (Robert Colter) thinks twin beds are a lousy idea and says so, with conviction, offering up one argument after another against them in a spontaneous disquisition on the double bed as an emblem of the proper married life.

But Harriet (Jeanne Cloutier) is adamant, partly because she has a bad back and partly because, she says, she hasn't had a good night's sleep in 20 years. The battle lines are thus drawn, and George and Harriet, fluttered over by a wonderfully overattentive salesman (Dave Dillard), debate the issue in the middle of a furniture store.

Robert Colter clearly relishes the role of George, offering us a vigorous middle-aged man reluctantly coming to terms with the changing seasons of his wife's life. As Harriet, Jeanne Cloutier is clearly too young for her role, and no effort has been made, either with makeup or posture, to convince us otherwise.

It is impossible to believe, even fleetingly, that the character before us has been married for 25 years. Worse still, Cloutier seems simply to read the lines rather than act them, leaving us with no impression at all of Harriet as a character capable of any inner motivation or thought. In a smaller, less difficult role for a young actress, Ginger Rogers fares rather better as Jill, a recently divorced young woman also mattress shopping.

In Horovitz's *The Line*, five widely divergent types jockey incessantly for first place in an arbitrary line. The first character on stage (Fleming/Dave Dillard), a big guy in a baseball cap who enters singing "Take Me Out to the Ball Game," puts down the line, an ordinary piece of masking tape maybe two feet long.

Fleming is alone on stage and dialogue-less for perhaps five minutes, during which time he commits an act of world class littering. Within moments he has surrounded himself with crumbled potato chips, half-eaten Oreos, soft drink pop-tops, pickles and empty aerosol cans that once held cheese. (I always wondered what kind of person would eat cheese out of a spray can.) Having accomplished so much in so little time, Fleming resumes his wait, the first and only one in line. ("All I know is I'm first.")

Then along comes Stephen (Robert Colter) a fast-talking pseudo-intellectual and would-be composer, who has imprisoned the music of his beloved Mozart in the ghetto blaster he brings along. And along comes Molly (Jeanne Cloutier), a bold woman dressed who's made up like a cheap whore. She is followed, not much later, by Arnall (John Freeman), a tremulous, whining crybaby who proclaims himself to be her husband. Arnall is followed by Dolan (David Alessandro), a macho sort of guy with a camp stool.

Why have these people converged on this spot and what is the significance of the line itself? Horovitz has written an existential little brain teaser that screams "Interpret Me!" then crashes your biocomputer when you try. Nobody seems to be able to resist competing for first place in the line. The play's action is a rapid succession of games the characters place on each other to win first place, among them a lot of sleazy implied sex.

The action is incessant, and Dillard, as director, keeps it moving at a good clip. His performance as Fleming is likewise able, and he is helped tremendously by a good cast. Robert Colter's silver-tongued Stephen is the cleverest of the competitors. Jeanne Cloutier's Molly is appropriately angry, frustrated and feisty. John Freeman turns in a splendid performance as the mealy-mouthed Arnall, allowing no detail of the character to escape him, and David Alessandro's Dolan is consistently macho.

As an ensemble this cast works well together to quite good effect, but the play's the thing. Will you like it? I don't know. I could offer up my own analysis of it, but the whole point of seeing a play like *The Line* is to develop your own.

LIGHTHOUSE CINEMAS

525 Lighthouse Ave.
Pacific Grove 372-7300

Date with An Angel

PG Mon.-Fri. 5:15-7:15-9:20
Sat. & Sun. 1:15-3:15-5:15-7:15-9:20

Less Than Zero

R Mon.-Fri. 5:30-7:30-9:30
Sat. & Sun. 1:30-3:30-5:30-7:30-9:30

Hello Again

PG Mon.-Fri. 5:05-7:05-9:05
Sat. & Sun. 1:05-3:05-5:05-7:05-9:05

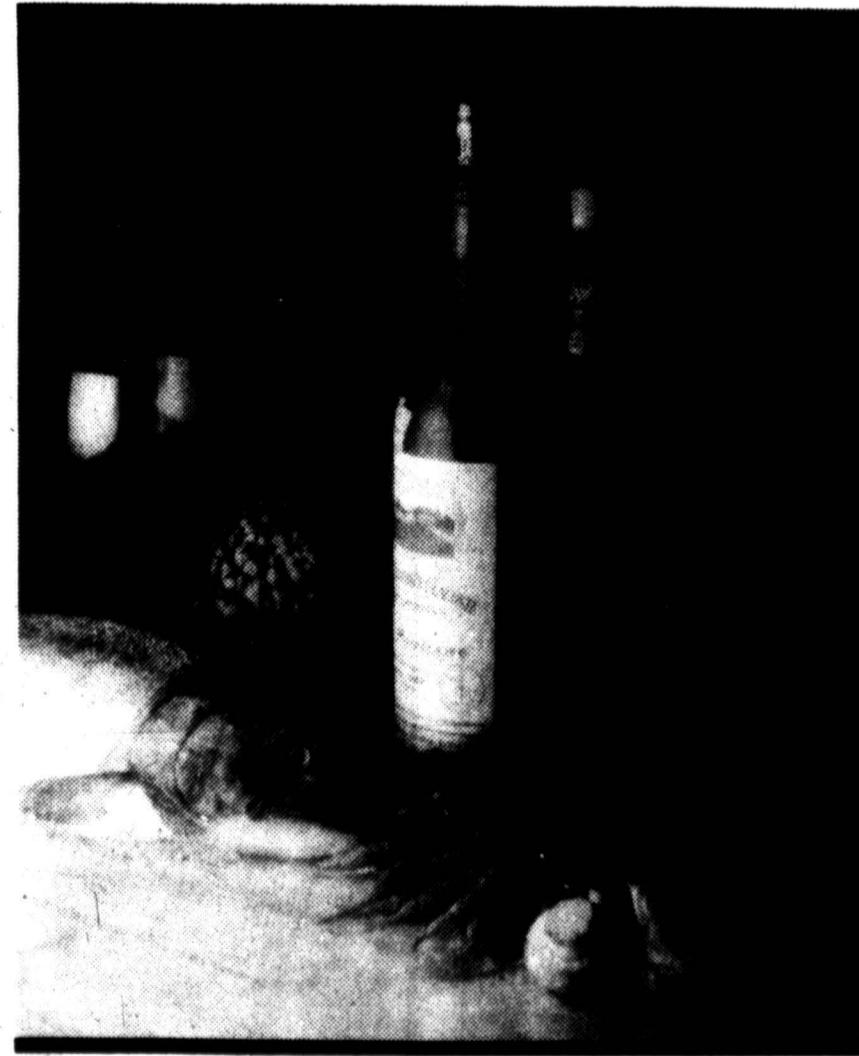
Baby Boom

Mon.-Fri. 4:50-7:00-9:20
plus Sat. mat. 2:30 Sun. mats 12:25-2:30

— Matinees every Weekend —

If Your Taste for Great Food Matches Your Taste for Great Restaurants

come to the Whaling Station Inn,
a romantic regional restaurant
which has kept the complete dinner
alive in the grand manner ...

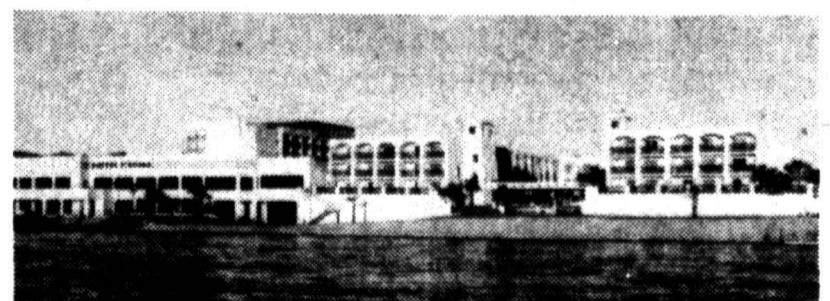


WHALING STATION INN
763 Wave St. • (408) 373-3778
DINNER NIGHTLY FROM 5 PM • FREE PARKING

A CIRCUS CIRCUS
ENTERPRISE

Laughlin, Nevada

EDGEWATER
HOTEL AND CASINO
600 Luxurious Rooms on the Colorado River.



ALL ROOMS - ONE OR TWO PEOPLE

\$29.00-\$19.00

SUNDAY thru THURSDAY
THROUGH NOV. 28, 1987
SUITES, WEEKENDS AND
HOLIDAYS HIGHER.

ROOMS AVAILABLE, IF NOT WE'LL PLACE YOU.

RESERVATIONS CALL TOLL FREE

1-800-257-0300

OR DIAL DIRECT 702-298-2453

PO. BOX 642 • 2020 CASINO DR. • LAUGHLIN, NV. 89029

ON STAGE

Season of Thanks

The Staff Players Repertory Company will celebrate the holidays by staging Thornton Wilder's *Season of Thanks*. The ensemble will present two of Wilder's one-act plays that convey a true revelation of the deeper meaning of family life.

The Happy Journey to Trenton and Camden follows a father, mother and younger sister and brother on their drive to see a married older sister. *The Long Christmas Dinner* covers 90 years in the home of a Midwestern clan.

Season of Thanks opens Thursday, Nov. 19 at the Indoor Forest Theater, Mountain View and Santa Rita in Carmel-by-the-Sea. Curtain is at 8 p.m. Thursdays through Saturdays and 2:30 p.m. Sundays until Dec. 19. There will be no performances on Thanksgiving day.

Tickets are \$8 general and \$6 for senior citizens and full time students. For reservations call 624-1531.



Birthday wish

LENNY (Sheils Savage), quiet and responsible, has never married and has kept house for her ailing grandfather. She is convinced no one has remembered her birthday and proceeds to make the day special for herself in *Crimes of the Heart*. The Western Stage production closes this weekend in Salinas.

With a moo moo here,
and an oink oink there.

What happened
to the gobble?

Our dinner buffet includes:

Roast Tom Turkey
Chestnut and Almond Dressing
Fresh Cranberry Sauce
Giblet Gravy

Roast Prime Ribs of Beef Au Jus
Creamy Horseradish Sauce
Mashed Fresh Potatoes

Baked Ham with Pineapple Sauce
Candied Sweet Potatoes
Fresh Vegetables

And Our Famous Salad Bar

Mincemeat Pie and Pumpkin Pie
Pecan Pie Chantilly with Brandy Sauce

They're all on the table at
The Topiary Restaurant



CARMEL MISSION INN

HIGHWAY ONE & RIO ROAD • 624-3399

Serving: 11 AM - 9 PM

\$14.50 / \$8.95 Children under 10



Thornton Wilder holiday plays open in Carmel

THE TALK at the table never stops in *The Long Christmas Dinner* by American playwright Thornton Wilder. The cast includes, from left, Tiffany Grant, James Brady and Norman Stottmeister. A pair of Wilder's one-acts opens Thursday,

the-Sea. Curtain is at 8 p.m. Thursdays through Saturdays and 2:30 p.m. Sundays until Dec. 19. There will be no performances on Thanksgiving day.

Tickets are \$8 general and \$6 for senior citizens and full time students. For reservations call 624-1531.

Godspell

The New Wharf Theatre in Monterey will provide the setting for the Frohman Academy production of *Godspell*. The musical is directed by choreographed by John Pasqualetti.

The show features such songs as "Day by Day," "Turn Back, Oh Man" and many others.

The cast of *Godspell* includes both community actors and Frohman Academy students. The production opens at 8 p.m.

Nov. 19 at the Indoor Forest Theater, Mountain View and Santa Rita, Carmel. For information or reservations, call 624-1531.

Friday, Nov. 20, *Godspell* will continue at 8 p.m. Thursdays through Saturdays and 7:30 p.m. Sundays until Jan. 10. The theater is located on Old Fisherman's Wharf.

Tickets are priced at \$11.50 opening night, \$9 Thursdays, \$10.50 Fridays, \$11.50 Saturdays and \$9 Sundays. There is a \$1 per ticket discount for students, military and senior citizens. Group rates are available.

Reservations can be made by calling the Wharf Theatre box office, 649-2332; or Center Stage Ticketing, 649-5561.

Muse of Fire: An Evening with Shakespeare

Scenes and monologues drawn from the works of William Shakespeare
Continued on page 34

For a limited time, the Highlands Inn is extending a special offer to our neighbors.

For only \$47.50 per person, double occupancy, you can indulge in a spacious suite with glorious spa bath, wood burning fireplace and magnificent ocean vistas.

Dine at the Pacific's Edge restaurant during your stay and receive a complimentary bottle of wine. Come and meet your neighbors. Make advance reservations soon because this offer is only good from November 15, 1987 through January 28, 1988.

HIGHLANDS INN

For reservations call 624-3801

Offer available Sunday through Thursday nights and is not available during holidays, special events or group bookings.

ON STAGE

Continued from page 33

Shakespeare will comprise the production entitled *Muse of Fire: An Evening with William Shakespeare* opening at 8 p.m. Thursday, Nov. 19 at Cherry Hall in Carmel.

Muse of Fire is produced by the Poetic Drama Institute, in co-operation with the Carl Cherry Foundation and the GroveMont Theater Outreach. It is conceived and directed by Tommie Bates. Selections will include scenes from *Romeo and Juliet*, *Antony and Cleopatra*, *Merchant of Venice*, *Othello*, *As You Like It* and more.

Appearing in the production, which will be narrated by



'Muse of Fire'

BETSY GRIFFIN creates scenes from *As You Like It* in *Muse of Fire: An Evening with Shakespeare*. The production opens Thursday, Nov. 19 at Cherry Hall, Guadalupe and Fourth, Carmel. For ticket information, call 649-5561 or 624-7491.

COLLIN (Alan Smith), Sheila (Jan Manning), Jane (Ann Mattingly) and David (Michael Jacobs) engage in a polite argument over David's plans for a new renovation project in

Tommie Bates, are Susanne Burns, Mickie Mosley Braun, Darrin Larson, Anthony Craig, Renee Farjeon, Michael Pina, Elizabeth Griffin, Elisa Swartz and Jojo Schroeder.

Muse of Fire: An Evening with Shakespeare will play at 8 p.m. Thursday through Saturday, Nov. 19-21. Tickets are \$6 general and \$4 for students, seniors and military.

Cherry Hall is located at Guadalupe and Fourth in Carmel. Advance tickets are available through Center Stage Ticketing, 649-5561; or through Cherry Hall, 624-7491.

Roy Slater: An Evening of Wonderment

Master illusionist, magician and sleight-of-hand artist Roy Slater will restage his one-man show, *Roy Slater: An Evening of Wonderment*. It will be presented at 2 p.m. Saturday, Nov. 21 at the GroveMont Theater Arts Center, 320 Hoffman (between Lighthouse and Hawthorne) in New Monterey.

ALTA VS. BAJA

Alta California was separated from Baja California in March, 1804, and Monterey was named as its capital.

Benefactors. The production continues this weekend at the GroveMont Theater Arts Center in New Monterey. For tickets, call 649-5561.

Ticket prices are \$7 general and \$5 for students, senior citizens and children. For advance tickets, call Center Stage Ticketing, 649-5561. For reservations, call GroveMont at 649-6852.

Line, The Footsteps of Doves

Two contemporary, short plays, *Line* and *The Footsteps of Doves*, continue in the SRO Theatre at Monterey Peninsula College.

Line was written by Israel Horovitz and is directed by David Dillard. The play is described as an allegory that evokes the humor, pathos, mistrust and vulnerability of the human condition.

Presented in tandem with *Line* is the short comedy, *The Footsteps of Doves*. It tells of a couple shopping for twin beds after 25 years of sleeping in a double. Cast members include Bob Colter, David Alessandro, Jon Freeman, Jeanne Cloutier, Dave Dillard and Ginger Rogers.

Curtain is at 8 p.m. Thursday through Saturday, Nov. 19-21.

Tickets are available at Center Stage Ticketing, 649-5561, or the Monterey Peninsula College box office, 646-4213. Prices are \$4 general; \$2 students, senior citizens, military and season ticket holders (who still must call for reservations). A parking ticket, 25 cents, must be purchased on Thursday nights only. The college is at 980 Fremont Blvd., Monterey.

Continued on page 35



Friendly disagreement

BOILER ROOM

COMEDY & DANCE CLUB

FEATURING HEADLINE COMEDY ACTS
OPENING FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 20 • 8:00 P.M.

JAMES LEE REEVES

with Jerry Percio
emcee — Bobby Dean

THURS.

★ DANCING TO LIVE MUSIC!

★ "Power Play" live.

FRI.

★ JAMES LEE REEVES
with Jerry Percio

★ Dance to live music
after comedy, "Power Play."

SAT.

★ JAMES LEE REEVES
with Jerry Percio

★ Dance to live music
after comedy, "Power Play."

SUN.

★ DANCING TO LIVE MUSIC!

★ "Power Play" live.

MON.

★ STARFINDERS

★ Bobby Dean's Stafffinders, "Where you are the star"

For more information call 649-5558.

TUES.

★ FRANK ERGAS SHOW

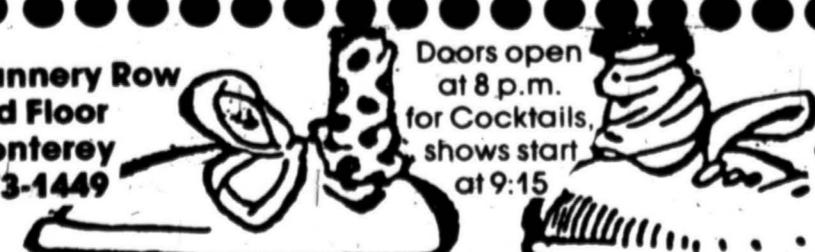
★ Comedy/Interview show, free Chili Great Chili.

WEDS.

★ DANCE TO LIVE MUSIC!

★ (Call for featured band).

625 Cannery Row
3rd Floor
Monterey
373-1449



Doors open
at 8 p.m.
for Cocktails,
shows start
at 9:15

Advance ticket sales for
all shows at:
Center Stage Monterey
649-5561; Recycled Records
Monterey 375-5454;
Sherwood Hall/Salinas
758-7477.

MONTEREY'S MOST RECOMMENDED PIZZERIA

Gianni's

PIZZA

Authentic Italian Recipe!

A FRESH, THICK, delicious CRUST covered with a RICH tomato sauce.
LOADED WITH MOZZARELLA cheese and the FRESHEST meats and
VEGETABLES in any combination of your choice.

TRY ANY COMBINATION YOU WANT
...All Pizzas are HAND TOSSED not Machine Rolled.

FRESH PASTA • ITALIAN SANDWICHES • FAMILY DINING

GELATOS FULL COCKTAIL BAR DESSERTS

Open Friday, Saturday & Sunday 11:30 a.m.
Open Monday thru Thursday 4 p.m.

Now in San Diego
Gianni's Pizza
University Square
Shopping Center

For takeout service, call
649-1500

—Family Owned & Operated—

125 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. MONTEREY



MUSIC CORNER

By Jo Ann La Torra

Carmel Music Society presents James Morris

BASS JAMES MORRIS appeared in concert here on Friday the 13th, courtesy of the Carmel Music Society.

Morris opened his concert with two short arias by Handel and two by Mozart. These were primarily for warm-up, as his voice is a bit heavy for this repertoire.

A group of five songs by Richard Strauss followed, some familiar, some not so. They were all right — nothing terribly out of place, but nothing much to get excited about.

And then he sang Verdi. And one would forgive him much

for this. An aria from *Macbeth* and one from *Don Carlo* exhibited Morris at his best. The marvellously rich voice, and his whole musical approach, came together here with thrilling results. They were, quite simply, wonderful.

Chansons de Don Quichotte of Jacques Ibert followed. Less well-known than the similar set by Ravel, they are nevertheless interesting and effective. Morris performed them with sensitivity and subtlety.

The program closed with three songs by the contemporary American composer, John Duke. A very clever composer, Duke was best known in the East, having taught for many years at Smith College in Northampton, Mass. His style is conservative, but witty, leaning rather heavily on salon styling. Morris had a secure grip on the songs, and any difficulty in audience understanding had more to do with the setting of the words than with Morris' delivery.

James Morris' real forte is opera, but he could develop into a fine recitalist with more careful attention to programming.

His Handel and Mozart were weak, partly due to the voice, partly to a lack of rhythmic drive. The Strauss group was not bad, but there are just too many singers who can do it better. In other words, he should stick with what he does best — good advice for any concert artist. With the Italian, French and American works, he was in complete control and the result was thoroughly satisfying.

Morris was accompanied by pianist Richard Foster, who really only came alive during the Ibert songs. He was somewhat indifferent throughout the rest of the concert.

ON STAGE

Continued from page 34

The Pirates of Penzance

The Pirates of Penzance by Gilbert and Sullivan will conclude its run in the Gatanga Theater of the York School. Curtain is at 8 p.m. Friday and Saturday and 2 p.m. Sunday, Nov. 20-22.

Tickets are \$5 for adults and \$2 for students 18 and under, and may be reserved through Center Stage Ticketing or purchased at the door.

The York School is located at 9501 Monterey-Salinas Highway in Monterey.

Crimes of the Heart

Beth Henley's quirky comedy, *Crimes of the Heart*, will close in the Studio Theater of the Performing Arts Center, Hartnell College, Salinas.

Crimes of the Heart won the Pulitzer Prize for drama, the New York Drama Critics Circle Award, the Great American Play Contest for 1979 and four Tony Awards. Playwright Beth Henley also wrote the screenplay for the recent film version.

Gothic humor permeates the piece, which focuses on three sisters in Hazlehurst, Miss.

The Western Stage production plays at 8 p.m. Thursday through Saturday, Nov. 19-21. Admission is \$5 Thursday and Sunday and \$6 Friday and Saturday. For reservations, call the Western Stage box office, 375-2111 or 758-1221; or Center Stage Ticketing, 649-5561.

Benefactors

Michael Frayn's award-winning comedy, *Benefactors*, makes its Central Coast premiere at the GroveMont Theater Arts Center.

Dan Gotch directs *Benefactors*. The play was 1986 recipient of the best play award from the London Drama Critics. The local cast includes Alan Smith, Jan Manning, Ann Mattingly and Michael Jacobs.

Final performances of *Benefactors* will be staged at 8 p.m.

Thursday through Saturday, Nov. 19-21.

Ticket prices are \$8.50 general and \$7 for students and senior citizens on Thursday. Ticket prices are \$9.50 general and \$8 for students and seniors on Friday and Saturday. Advance tickets are available from Center Stage Ticketing, 649-5561. For reservations, call the GroveMont Theater at 649-6852.

The Drunkard

A noble man's life crumbles due to overconsumption of alcohol and the help of a greedy man in the classic melodrama, *The Drunkard*.

The Drunkard plays at California's First Theater, located on Pacific Street at Scott in Monterey. Curtain is at 8 p.m. Friday and Saturday.

Tickets are \$6 for adults, \$5 for seniors and teens and \$4 for children 12 and younger. For information, call 375-4916.

Ring the Salvation Army bell

The Monterey Peninsula Corps of the Salvation Army needs bell ringers during the holiday season. For information about ringing a bell at the red kettle, call 899-4911.

Answer to last week's puzzle

PALO	PAL	TKO	ARGIVE
OPIUM	AMI	ARAB	SEAMEN
MISSA	ABE	GORI	ALLIED
PETER	PRINCIPLE	IATRO	
OCELLI	HOPO	STET	
MENS	LILIES	OF THE FIELD	
	ANEAR	FAON	AMOI
BOOK OF DANIEL	DEEPNESS		
ARKIN	UNS	MUAS	MUSSET
PREScott	BAD	MET	ARR
	TEN COMMANDMENTS		
ACS	FOH	OAR	OSTIOLAR
DRAGON	BORG	BT'S	EIOUY
MATARESE	COOL	HANDLUKE	
ISIN	LEAS	TAEGU	
THE GREEN PASTURES	TRAM		
PEGS	LIPO	SOWETO	
EVILS	WALLS	OF JERICHO	
DETAIL	SEA	ARU	ENTER
AGENDA	THEY	HAD	LEONE
MARKED	SYN	UTE	DRED

Lau Chun



PT. LOBOS—LOOKING SOUTH OIL 24x36

Large, impressionistic paintings filled with color, as well as dramatic abstracts are presented by this nationally acclaimed artist from Hawaii.

Show Dates: Nov. 25-Dec. 4

ARTIST RECEPTION
Friday, November 27 • 4-7 p.m.

ZANTMAN ART GALLERIES

Over a Quarter of a Century of Excellence in Fine Art.
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA TWO LOCATIONS ON 6TH AVENUE (408) 624-8314



THE PENINSULA'S FAMOUS FRIDAY-NIGHT BUFFET
Ahhh! That wonderful

CRAB FEAST AND BARON OF BEEF

Includes relishes, salads, whipped potatoes, vegetable & beverage... plus *Mostaccioli*, a delightful Italian pasta, served with a special meat sauce and selected, fresh-grated cheese.

AN ELEGANT DINNER AT AN UNRIValed PRICE

DINNER SEATINGS
5:30 • 7:00 • 8:30

ONLY \$16⁷⁵ GIVES YOU ALL THIS FINE FOOD

SPECIAL EARLY-BIRD PRICE FOR SENIOR CITIZENS

One seating only — 5:30 p.m.

Dinner must be completed by 7:00

ONLY \$12⁷⁵

Your host: CARL MILLER

And... Carl Miller will personally arrange for you a marvelous private dinner, banquet, wedding reception, club luncheon, or whatever, for groups from 40 to 400. Call him and let him help you.

RESERVATIONS
624-0111

Carmel Valley Road
one mile from Highway 1



Carmel Café

Autumn Special
Served Fri., Sat. & Sun. 5-9 p.m.
Two Fixed-Price Selections Each Night

All dinners include: Homemake Soup or Salad, Entree, Fresh Vegetable, Roll & Dessert

\$9.95 Full Dinner	\$6.95 Demi-Dinner
------------------------------	------------------------------

Friday, November 20:
Sausage-Stuffed Pasta Shells & Barbecued Chicken Brochettes

Saturday, November 21:
Mom's Homemade Beef Stroganoff & Breast of Chicken w/Tarragon Cream Sauce

Sunday, November 22:
Roast Leg of Lamb & Garlic Stuffed Roast Beef

West side Mission St., btwn. 5th & 6th
624-1922



Featuring recent paintings, drawings and lithographs
• Show runs thru November •

REID GALLERY

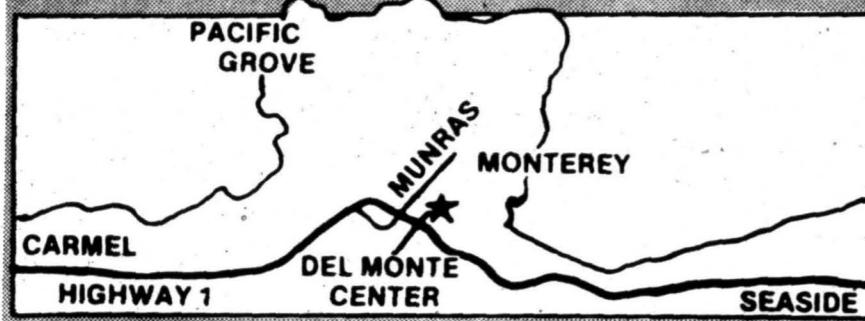
Now visit our 2nd gallery in The Barnyard!

IN THE BARNYARD • CARMEL • OPEN 7 DAYS
Hwy. One & Carmel Valley Rd. • (408) 624-4243
Also Friday Harbor, Washington • (206) 378-3005

DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER

The Only Regional Shopping Center
on the Monterey Peninsula

Hwy. 1 & MUNRAS AVE MONTEREY



**MACY'S • MERVYN'S
& OVER 80 OTHER STORES
AND RESTAURANTS**

Parking for 3000 cars

OPEN 7 DAYS

Mon.-Fri. 10-9 • Sat. 10-6 • Sun. 12-5



**HAPPY HOUR
4-7 Mon.-Fri.**

Including
Complimentary Hors d'oeuvres

**RESTAURANT
BAKERY • SPIRITS**

3 7 5 - 9 5 0 0

FADS AND FRAMES

LET US TASTEFULLY FRAME YOUR...

- PRINTS
 - POSTERS
 - OILS
 - DIPLOMAS
 - CERTIFICATES
 - WATER COLORS
 - PORTRAITS
 - PHOTOS
- ...AT AFFORDABLE PRICES

- Frames
- Posters
- Prints
- Glass
- Mats
- Dry Mounting
- Framed Pictures

Visa • MC

454 Del Monte Center • Monterey • 375-3616

**Monterey
ONE HOUR
PHOTO**
**FREE 5x7 Print
— OR —
10% Discount**

With Every Roll of
Color Print Film Processed

Next to Lucky Market • 372-2637

...and our NEW LOCATION!
**Seacrest Shopping Center
Marina • 384-7224**



Puppy Love

The place for AKC Pedigree Puppies!



IN STOCK NOW: Lhasa
Apsos, Silky Terriers,
American Eskimos, Bichon
Frises, & more!

- Complete Line of Pet Supplies
- Exotic Saltwater Coral Reef Fish and Invertebrates
- Extensive Selection of Hard-to-Find Freshwater Fish
- Discount Prices on Cages and Aquariums.

Del Monte PETS

MUSIC CORNER

By Nathalie Plotkin

Tong Il-Han performs for Keyboard Artist Series

TO OPEN the Keyboard Artist Series in Carmel's Sunset Theater Sunday afternoon, pianist Tong-II Han chose a program of unashamedly romantic works.

There was a time, not so many years ago, when serious classical musicians turned up their noses at 19th century romantic music, saying it was too accessible and much too overdone. However, there has been a renaissance and these previously scorned compositions are coming back into their own.

They are being rediscovered and again appreciated for their own unique melodic and harmonic contributions to the literature of music. They add great variety as well as creative ingenuity and interest to the repertoire and besides, people like and enjoy them.

Still, Tong-II Han is not a romantic pianist in the grand manner, yet he has many virtues as an interpreter.

Opening his program with Schubert's "Impromptu in C Minor" Op. 90, No. 1, he gave a carefully molded reading of the work. He developed the music in lyric, long-arching lines, handling the Schubertian musical mannerisms with a deft, gently sympathetic touch and captured a melancholy sweetness which seemed to echo the last gasps of Mozart's Vienna. The pianist made the work into a musical pleasure.

Going on with his rather muted romantic appreciation of Schubert, Han next offered the "Grand Sonata in A Major" Op. Posth. Again the thrust was toward the lyrical aspect of the music rather than its romantic qualities. Technically, Han executed the flights of pianism that were so generously provided, with clear, controlled accuracy. His passagework was immaculate and he weighted the melodic lines to great advantage.

The second movement began as introspective and gently poetic, but as the improvisatory middle section was unfolded there was life and drama in the playing, which held up through the Chopinesque funereal closing of the movement. It was a moving interpretation.

The Scherzo was a dancing, puckishly played movement with the piquant contrast to what had just elapsed being brought out in sparkling fashion.

The Rondo finale found Han playing with dexterity through webs of notes, yet bringing charm to the audience's ear. He maintained a sense of proportion in the lengthy movement, romping merrily over the keyboard for a fine, enjoyable ending flourish.

THE REAL test was in the "Sonata in B Minor" by Liszt. Impressive technique and finely drawn musical sensitivity are definitely needed, but the ability to capture the drama and excitement in the music must be present as well.

Making a strong contrast to the cool liquidity of his Schubert interpretations, Han showed the strength for a distinctly different style of pianism. One was still aware of his reasoned approach to the music, but the scope of this sonata is so large and the drama so inescapable that even an "analytical" pianist must succeed. Such is the power of this work.

Han involved himself here on a more emotional level, but always within the bounds of good taste which is no mean accomplishment. He does not flail at the piano, nor create ugly roaring sounds. He kept the contrapuntal lines of the fugal section cleanly projected and wove delicate filigree patterns when they came along. Liszt also evokes Chopin, though as a successor to him, whereas Schubert was a predecessor, Han again captured that mood with much feeling.

This was a tasteful projection of a dangerous monumental composition and in the final analysis, Han brought it off. In spite of much appreciative applause there was no encore. It had been a long afternoon for the artist.

Volunteers needed during holidays

Northern Monterey County's Red Cross will start a mobile unit for blood donations soon and is in need of many types of volunteer workers.

Medical staffers and Red Cross officials will train volunteers at Community Hospital. The areas of need are registered nurses, both working and retired; clerical, interviewing and canteen workers.

If you can help in this project call Volunteers in Action at 373-6177.

The Holiday Project of Monterey County needs volunteers to wrap and distribute more than 1,000 gifts. The gifts are donated by local businesses and individuals and are presented to children and adults at local hospitals, rest homes and other institutions.

To be prepared for the arrival of Santa Claus, meetings take place 7 to 10 p.m. the third Monday of each month at the Monterey Public Library. At the meetings, new volunteers are told the purpose and goals of the Holiday Project, how much assistance is needed and where.

Carmel student honored by Poets in the Schools project

STEPHANIE TRAVAILLE of Carmel, daughter of Stephen and Paula Travaille, was honored by having her poem "Ode to an Old Friend" selected for a statewide anthology published by the California Poets in the Schools project. Stephanie was 13 years old when she wrote the poem as part of a ten-week California Poets in the Schools honors workshop taught by poet-consultant Maria Gitin at Carmel Middle School. She is now a sophomore at Carmel High.

Stephanie's poem was one of 34 selected out of 500 submissions by a state panel of judges including Al Young of Stanford University. California Poets in The Schools (CPITS) is a 24 year-old statewide program which brings professional writers to the classroom in more than 300 schools.

The program is funded in part by the

California Arts Council. CPITS is a not-for-profit organization with a statewide coordinating office which provides matching funds to schools. Area coordinators are responsible for marketing the program to schools, training and placing poets in the schools and supervising the quality of work that is performed as well as teaching workshops themselves.

Maria Gitin was area coordinator for Monterey County CPITS in 1978 and from 1985-1987.

Ode to an Old Friend

So withered with age your old hands rest on the blue silk coverlet. Your veins match it.

This house smells of wine and smoke you always smoke, though it makes you cough.

Those eyes - they strike out at me so filled with loss of husband, loss of her children, though they are living still.

I am worried about you tired one. You gave so much that I can never repay. Always here for me no matter what.

Cry on my shoulder & I'll cry on yours. They took advantage of your weakness. Please hold on tight - don't let them take you away.

I always worry, that one day I'll come here, and I'll search for you but you'll be gone - stolen away by those children of yours & placed in a rest home.

How old are you? pushing eighty now isn't it? soft face shows it, but not that hair - still black as a crow's wing.

Eyes are watery, hands gnarled. You are still the beauty you once were - inside.

Stephanie Travaille

Eighth Grade

Group reviews Jungian psychology

AN ORIENTATION lecture/experiential event titled "The Dreambody and Process-oriented Psychology -- The Most Influential Extension of Classical Jungian Principles" is scheduled for Friday, Nov. 20 at All Saints' Church, Ninth and Dolores, Carmel. Sponsored by the Monterey Peninsula Friends of C.G. Jung, the program provides a working introduction to a dynamic approach to the mind-body unity. It will begin at 7 p.m.

Also known as Global Process Work and Dreambody, this is a client-centered therapy which supports and trusts the individual's unique process, inner wisdom and power for self-transformation. It integrates dream interpretation, body work, communication theory, relationship work and meditation in-

to a single theoretical framework. It is finding wide acceptance among a variety of professionals whose primary expertise is in dance, movement, art, massage and related body therapies, also with a growing number of psychiatrists and traditional physicians.

Demonstrations and small-group discussions will provide participants with a solid introduction to this exciting new development of Jung's seminal thinking. The public is invited to this and all other programs of the Friends, an informal group of people who share an enthusiasm for the down-to-earth applications of Jung's ideas.

Joseph Pagano of Monterey and Tony Schauer of Carmel Valley will lead the discussion and supervise the experiential exercises. A videotape featuring Arnold Mindell, Ph.D., the Jungian Analyst who innovated Process-oriented Psychology, will begin the evening's activity. For details, call or write 649-8809; 853 Pacific St., Monterey.

GroveMont conducts auditions for two plays

Open auditions for the first two productions of the GroveMont Theater's 1988 Season of New Plays have been scheduled for Monday and Tuesday, Nov. 23-24, from 5 to 9 p.m. at the GroveMont Theater Arts Center, 320 Hoffman (between Lighthouse and Hawthorne) in New Monterey.

Two modern comedies, *On the Verge* by Eric Overmyer

and *The Majestic Kid* by Mark Medoff, will be auditioned with all roles available.

On the Verge will be directed by Sid Cato of Monterey. Cato recently directed the GroveMont production of *Scapino* and will also be remembered for his staging of *Strange Snow*, the 1987 season opener for GroveMont.

Roles for three women and

one man are available in the production which follows three women in full Victorian trekking dress as they travel through times and lands unknown and meet several odd characters (all played by the same male actor). *On the Verge* will audition from 5 to 7 p.m. on Nov. 23 and 24.

The Majestic Kid will be directed by Mickie Mosley Braun of Pacific Grove. Braun directed *Come Back to the 5 n' Dime, Jimmy Dean, Jimmy Dean* and annually creates the *Human Chess Game* at the Monterey Bay TheaterFest.

Roles for three men and two women are available in the production which spoofs the old west and its movie heroes. *The Majestic Kid* will audition from 7 to 9 p.m. both days.

Both productions will have their Central Coast Premiere runs, Jan. 26 through March 12, playing in repertory on an alternating weekend schedule.

Performers are encouraged to audition for both productions and be available for rehearsals beginning Dec. 8.

Artistic performance fees ranging from \$100 to \$200 will be paid to all performers. Paid technical positions of carpenter and property master are also available.

Auditioners are encouraged to arrive early for cold readings from the scripts or to present already prepared monologues (not mandatory).

For further information, call Stephen Moorer, at 649-3084, or Center Stage at 649-5561.

Monterey area is fortunate in its language schools to have so many people fluent in a foreign language and so many of them willing to help others as a volunteer interpreter. Because of retirements and transfers of previous volunteers, the bank is in need of Spanish, Korean and Vietnamese speakers. With so many natives of

lands where those tongues are spoken living locally, the bank is asked for assistance in those three languages more often than all the others.

Children of other countries must be taught how to say "no" to drugs, alcohol and taking candy from a stranger. If the child only speaks his native language, the teacher at his school needs to be able to tell him how to say "no" in his language and in English. This helps youngsters understand and become part of the "Take a bite out of crime" program. Saying "no" in many languages is one service members of the language bank have been providing.

To become a volunteer for the language bank call Volunteers In Action at 373-6177. Rusty Stratton and Jean Stumbo remain in charge of the bank, as they have for many years.

Holiday Project seeks a variety of volunteers

The Monterey County Branch of Holiday Project is looking for new blood to bolster the project during the coming holiday season.

Pat McQueen heads the group at present and said she needs workers. The group serves those confined in care facilities.

Needed this year are management personnel, gift

wrappers, hostesses and visitors. In management there are openings principally for those interested in making telephone calls and in doing public relations work. Hostesses will take care of the various gift wrapping sessions and visitors will deliver the gifts to local facilities.

A general meeting is held the third Monday of each

month at the Monterey Public Library and working meetings are held each Tuesday at Brooks Ranch in Pacific Grove. Both meetings start at 7 p.m.

Anyone interested in the Holiday Project - who wishes more information or to volunteer - call Volunteers In Action at 373-6177.

Think about it

DON'T DRINK & DRIVE



Moderation is the key to a happy and healthy new year. Enjoy yourself. Party with friends and family. Celebrate the transition from the old to the new. But let's use good judgement while you're at it.

We enjoy being your local newspaper and we'd like to continue serving you for a long time. Do us a favor and think about it.

ERTÉ

Gala 95th Birthday Celebration!



Join Us for a
Champagne Reception
in Honor of the Artist

Friday, November 20, 1987
7:00 - 9:00 pm

Call For Information

H·A·N·S·O·N
ART GALLERIES

Ocean & San Carlos
Carmel, CA 93921
(408) 625-3111

One of Carmel's largest...now in our 19th year



(408) 624-5071

Corner Lincoln & 6th
Open Seven Days 10 to 5

Carmel-by-the-Sea
California 93921
P.O. Box 6146



ANDRÉ ANDREOLI

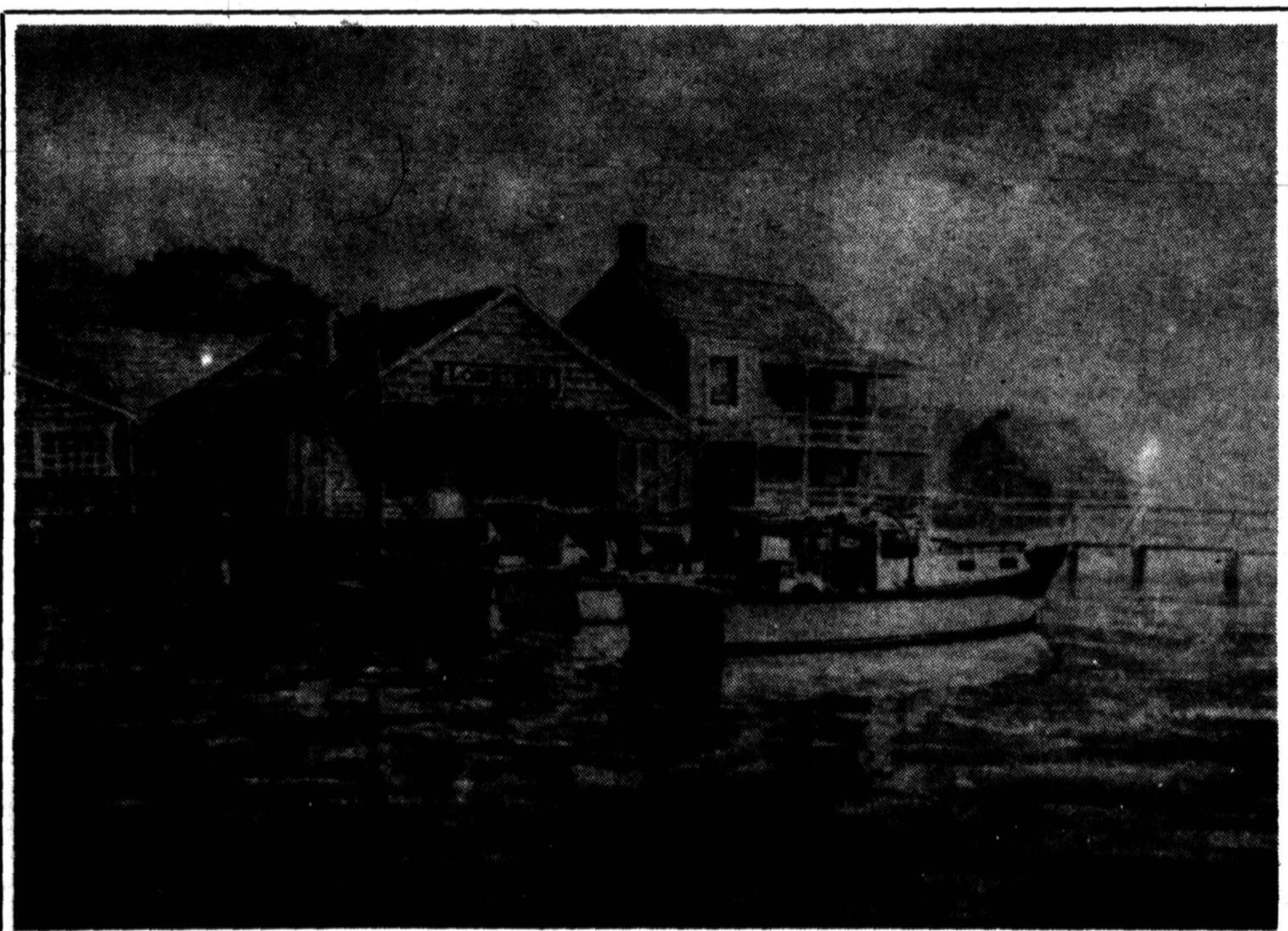
Quoting the Director of Sotheby's International "Andreoli may very well be the only artist of quality today who truly paints in the very best tradition of the nineteenth century masters." Gallery Americana is proud to exclusively present a selection of his latest works.

Also Presenting:

Pati Bannister
Lathrop Bullene
Bernie Fuchs
Gisson
Maurice Harvey
Mario Jason
Thomas Kinkade

Robert Krantz
Richard MacDonald
Rosemary Miner
Ray Swanson
Edward Szymy
Jose Trinidad
and 50 others

GALLERY AMERICANA



"OLD NORTH WHARF"

Watercolor

EXCLUSIVELY AT...

Dolores St., Halfway between 5th & 6th
Carmel-by-the-Sea (408) 624-8220 Open Daily 10-5
East Coast Location: Nantucket Island, Mass. Open May-Oct.

G.S.HILL
GALLERY

CURRENT EXHIBITS

• OPENING •

Simic Galleries: Seascapes by Alexander Dzurgurki, champagne reception for the artist 5 to 9 p.m. Saturday, Nov. 21, San Carlos Street at Sixth Avenue, Carmel.

• CONTINUING •

First Impressions: "The First Ten Years," works by Jane Mason Burke, Dolores Street at Sixth Avenue, Carmel. Through Dec. 15.

Pomeroy Gallery of Fine Arts: Solo exhibit of paintings by Helen Barker, in the Paseo San Carlos Courtyard, San Carlos between Ocean and Seventh, Carmel. Through Nov. 30.

The Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History: The Pacific Grove Kiwanis Club sponsors the 22nd annual Watercolor Competitive, Forest and Central, Pacific Grove. Through Dec. 6.

Seaside City Hall Gallery: 21st annual art competitive, 440 Harcourt Ave., Seaside.

The Cherry Foundation Gallery: "Art by Special People," sculpture, photographs and paintings in oil, watercolor and acrylics by members of Handicapped Activities Unlimited, Guadalupe and Fourth, Carmel. Through Nov. 28.

GWS Galleries: "Seasons of the Wild," wildlife art in several media by David Alexander, Simon Combes, Vivi Crandall, Mike Curtis, Rod Frederick, Dennis Logsdon, Stephen E. Lyman, Bonnie Marrs, Peter Parnall, Lindsay B. Scott, Sherry Sander, David Shepherd, Judy Syverson, Brent Townsend and Kent Ullberg, 26390 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel. Through Nov. 22.

Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art: Fifth annual photography show, 559 Pacific St., Monterey. Through Jan. 10.

Pacific Grove Art Center: "Aspects of Contemporary British Printmaking," an international exchange by the Printmakers Council of Great Britain, the California Society of Printmakers and the Los Angeles Printmaking Society; 568 Light-house Ave., Pacific Grove. Through Dec. 4.

Marjorie Evans Gallery: "Mabel Spencer Babcock, 1889-1979, In Retrospect," the artist's paintings, in Sunset Center, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Through Nov. 29.

The Carmel Foundation: Landscapes and seascapes in oil by Lee Brooks; Lincoln Street at Eighth Avenue, Carmel. Through Nov. 30.

Reid Gallery: Original paintings, drawings and recent lithographs by Rosamond, in the Barnyard, Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road, Carmel. Through November.

Josephus Daniels Gallery: The Landscape Show, featuring photographs by Henry Gilpin, Richard Garrod, Ryujiie, Neal Swanson and others, on Dolores near Sixth upstairs in Su Vecino Court, Carmel. Through Nov. 29.

The Monterey Bay Aquarium: "Wave Lengths," surfboards of Monterey County, 886 Cannery Row, Monterey. Through Nov. 29.

Weston Gallery: Color photographs by Don Worth; Sixth

Avenue between Dolores and Lincoln, Carmel. Through Nov. 30.

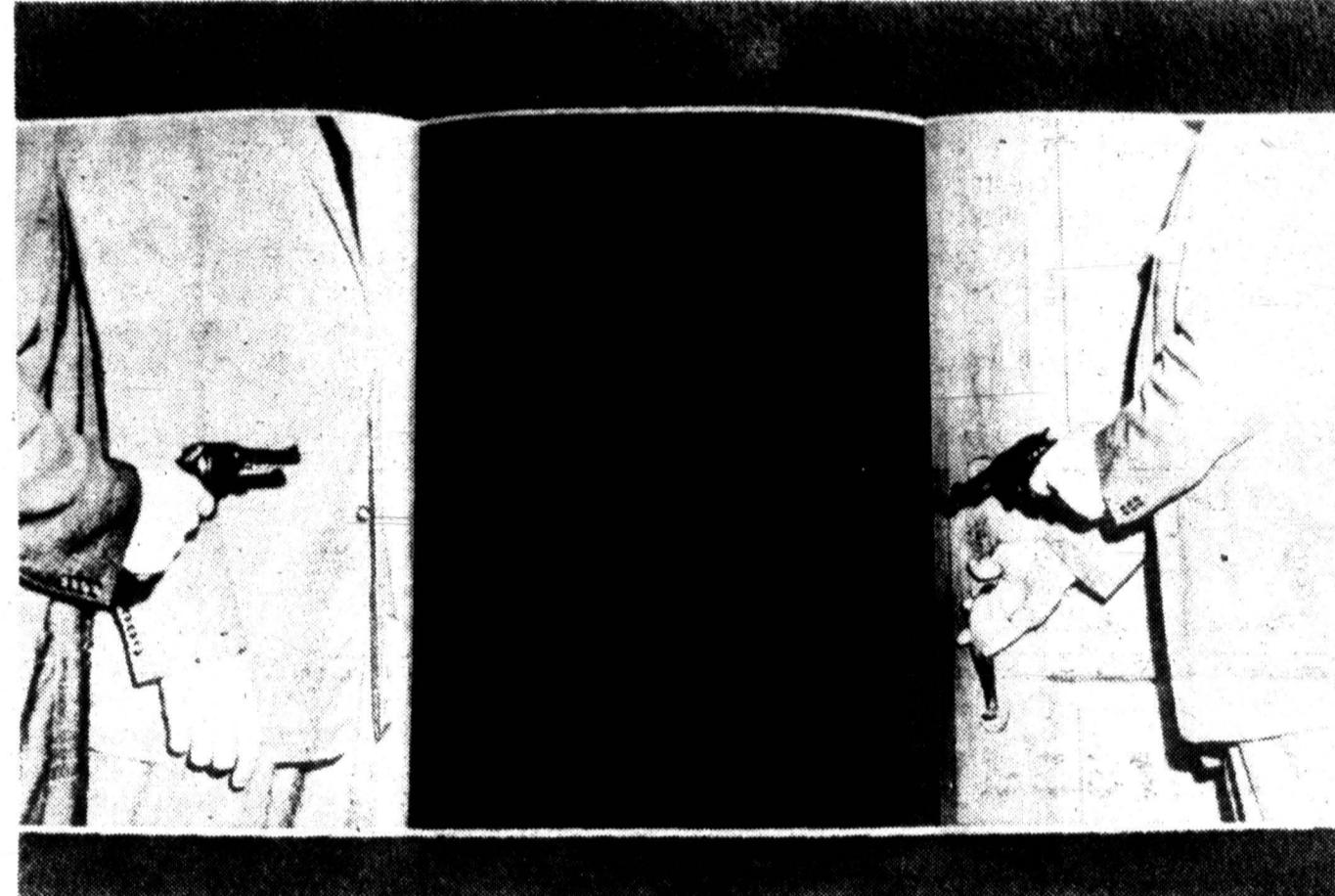
Site 311: "Hegel's Cellar," photoetchings by John Baldessari; 311 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove. Through Nov. 28.

Monterey Conference Center: "Nic Jonk: Figures from Holland," large bronze sculptures, lithographs and silk-screen prints by Nic Jonk; Del Monte and Alvarado, Monterey. Through Nov. 29.

The Friends of Photography: "Narrative Images/Sociopolitical Statements," curated by Linda Bell-Fisher, featuring works by Carole Conde, Karl Beveridge, Bonnie Donohue, Warner Wada, Jeff Gates and Fred Lonidier; San Carlos Street at Ninth Avenue, Carmel. Through Nov. 29.

Colton Hall Museum: "Tis Done! We Have Become a Nation," images of the important documents which chronicle the conception, creation and implementation of the Constitution of the United States, Pacific Street between Jefferson and Madison, Monterey. Through Nov. 29.

Custom House Plaza: Ceramic tile murals by Diane Swift depicting historic events in early Monterey; in the lower Custom House Plaza.



'Hegel's Cellar' at Site 311

LARGE DOOR is among the images included in "Hegel's Cellar," exhibited through Nov. 28 at Site 311, 311 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove. The show consists of a suite of 10 photoetchings by Los Angeles artist John Baldessari. Gallery hours are 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. Monday through Saturday.

State Artists in Residence program explained

The California Arts Council has scheduled 25 public workshops across the state to invite participation in and to explain the Artists in Residence program for 1988-89.

Through its competitive awards process, the residency program places professional artists from many disciplines

-- dance, photography, painting, poetry, etc.-- into sponsoring schools, social institutions, community organizations, medical facilities, etc. Arts Council staff members will discuss suitable activities and the application process, and will give examples of exemplary projects.

The deadline for applying to this program is Feb. 11, 1988 for the Artists in School category, and Feb. 29, 1988 for the Artists in Communities and Artists in Social Institutions categories.

Projects last from three to

11 months, and artists receive \$1,300 for 80 hours of project time per month. Costs of the projects are shared by the Arts Council and by the sponsoring organization, which provides space, supplies and project coordination.

For information on dates and locations of the Artists' Residence workshops, contact your county arts agency or the Artists in Residence program of the California Arts Council, 1901 Broadway, Suite A, Sacramento, CA 95818; (916) 445-1530.

SPCA open limited hours Nov. 26

The Monterey County SPCA/Humane Society will be closed Thanksgiving Day, Thursday, Nov. 26 except to those who are looking for their lost pet.

There will be no adoptions or visiting the shelter Nov. 26. Calls will be accepted for emergencies, however. Anyone needing emergency assistance that day should call 646-5534.

The George Whittell Wildlife Center will also be accepting injured wildlife and can be reached by calling the same emergency number.

Those looking for a stray pet can visit the shelter between 8 a.m. and 5 p.m. The shelter is located across from Laguna Seca Recreation Area on Highway 68. Regular operating hours will resume Nov. 27.

POMEROY GALLERY OF FINE ARTS

You are cordially invited to view fine impressionism and realism by many artists

Dr. & Mrs. Pomery welcome you to their new location...

San Carlos btwn. Ocean & 7th
Across from Wells Fargo Bank
Carmel By-the-Sea • Open 10-6
625-1213 • Ask for Carol or Lew



CRITIC AT LARGE

By Mac McDonald

Off and running

THE MONTEREY Film Festival appears to be off to a running start with the confirmation of Jimmy Stewart as the guest of honor on the final evening of the second annual event.

Stewart — a living American treasure if there ever was one — will appear at the festival in a tribute to him on the final evening of the four-day event, according to new executive director Mikel Pippi. Also on tap for that glittery night will be some of Stewart's co-stars, including Doris Day, Kim Novak and Joan Fontaine, who all coincidentally, live here. Perhaps even Jean Arthur, a long-time Carmel resident who starred with Stewart in the 1939 Frank Capra classic *Mr. Smith Goes to Washington*, can be coaxed into coming out, too. A daylong retrospective of some of Stewart's films will conclude

the festival with a showing of his favorite, *It's a Wonderful Life* and "a formal sit-down dinner."

In addition Pippi, who admitted that "everything's been thrown up in the air" with the festival's recent problems, also reports that the new board is firmly ensconced and that plans for the event are coming along nicely, thank you. But more on that later.

Pippi reports that the official film festival poster is being created by Los Angeles artist Andre Miropolsky and will be unveiled at a poster-signing Dec. 7 at the Highlands Inn. Should be a doozy. Miropolsky's work is wildly colorful, humorous and optimistic. Should be quite a contrast to 1987's dark and dreamy poster designed by Jerry Takigawa.

Also in the works is an all-day salute to animation featuring popular claymation animator Will Vinton of California Raisins fame, Don Bluth (*An American Tail*) and perhaps even a Soviet animator (Soviet films and filmmakers will be honored at the 1988 event).

On that note, Pippi received notice that Soviet filmmaker Lana Gogoberidze will be bringing her film *Turnover*, which won the Director's Prize at this year's Tokyo International Film Festival, to the festival, along with Maya Turowskaya, a prominent Soviet film critic and historian.

Financially, the festival recently picked up \$5,000 grants from Monterey County, the Pebble Beach Co. and La Reina Chardonnay, the primary supporter (to the tune of almost \$75,000), of the 1987 event. The festival is also seeking local business patrons and one or two major corporate sponsorships, which brings up a point touched upon earlier.

Charles Chretzberg of Carmel (and Houston), owner of La Reina Chardonnay, was accused in some disgruntled corners

as a "for-profit" organization seeking to take over a "non-profit" organization when he joined the festival's board of directors in August. Nothing could be further from the truth, he claims. His name got into it because he was the most vocal about it, he says.

When he joined the board, "it soon became evident that there was a mutual distrust between Alan Weber (then-president of the board), and Sharon Lawrence (then-executive director), on one side, and the majority of the board on the other side.

"In these circumstances it would be difficult, if not impossible, to have a successful festival," he continues. "Therefore a change in leadership had to be made."

Thus out went Lawrence, followed by Weber and board vice president Theresa Canepa, who both resigned. In came Pippi (who was already on the board), with Morgan Stock and Myles Williams as president and vice president respectively. Six new board members were installed (Artie Early, Charles Beren, Sharon Bates, Michael Albov, Joan Duren Pease and Greg Celliti); the festival was off and running again.

Or, "We're on track now," as Pippi puts it.

As for trying to pull off another successful festival after changing horses in the middle of the stream, Chretzberg says two of his favorite sayings apply here: "When the going gets tough, the tough get going," and "If it ain't working, fix it."

If you ask me someone should have said, back in February, "If it ain't broke, don't fix it," and retained David Bean, the festival's first director, who did a bang-up job and brought the festival in with a \$35,000 profit.

Now that's running.

CALENDAR

Thursday/19

Brown Bag Cinema: Sunset Theater presents the 1936 musical, *Pennies from Heaven*, featuring Bing Crosby, Louis Armstrong and Madge Evans. Bring lunch and join the group at noon on the terrace outside the Chapman Room at Sunset Center, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. The film begins at 1 p.m. in Sunset Theater. Admission is free. Information: 624-3996.

Film: The Monterey Public Library will screen *America — Inventing a Nation*; and *Close Harmony*, 2 p.m. in the community room of the library, 625 Pacific St., Monterey. Free. Information: 646-3930.

Pajama storyhour: Local storytellers will tell tales for children and their families. Children can listen in their pajamas, 7 to 8 p.m. at Monterey Public Library, 625 Pacific St., Monterey. Free. Information: 646-3930.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Friday/20

AIDS discussion: The State Assembly Health Committee will conduct an interim hearing on Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome (AIDS), 9 a.m. to noon in the Seaside City Council Chambers, 440 Harcourt Ave., Seaside.

21st Annual Harvest Fair: Handmade holiday gifts, decorations, baked goods, candies, toys and crafts will be available 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. at the Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula, located on Carmel Valley Road one mile east of Highway 1 in Carmel Valley. Hot coffee and freshly made donuts will also be available. The sale is sponsored by the Women's Association of the Community Church.

Public tours of Tor House: Docent-led tours of Tor House, Hawk Tower and the old-world gardens of poet Robinson Jeffers are conducted 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. each Friday and Saturday on Ocean View Avenue, Carmel. Tax-deductible cost is \$5 for adults, \$3.50 college students and \$1.50 high school students. No children under 12 permitted. Reservations are a necessity. Call 624-1813.

Booksigning: Randy Reinstedt will sign his latest book, *More than Memories*, a history book of the Monterey Peninsula, 1 to 3 p.m. at the Pacific Grove Monterey Savings office on Forest Avenue. Book proceeds are donated to local charities.

Films for children: The Monterey Public Library will screen *The Remarkable Runaway Tricycle*, *Most Marvelous Cat*, *Six Penguins*, *Strange Bird and Fish from Japan*, 4 to 5 p.m. at the library, 625 Pacific St., Monterey. Admission is free. Information: 646-3930.

Workshop: The Monterey Peninsula Friends of C.G. Jung present an orientation lecture titled, "The Dreambody and Process-Oriented Psychology — The Most Influential Extension of Classical Jungian Principles," 7 p.m. at All Saints' Church, Ninth and Dolores, Carmel. Demonstrations and group discussions are planned. Information: 649-8809.

Film: The Monterey Institute International Film Series presents *Scene of the Crime*. Catherine Deneuve and Danielle Darrieux co-star in this suspense thriller set in a remote town. Andre Techine directs the 1986 production, shown in French with subtitles at 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey. Admission is \$3.50 general, \$3 students, \$2.75 senior citizens. Information: 626-1730.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Saturday/21

Hike: The Sierra Club sponsors this eight-mile round trip hike to Danish Creek. Hike has an

1,100 foot elevation gain both ways as group climbs up to the ridge above Los Padres Dam and drops down to Danish Creek; then steps are retraced. Meet 8:30 a.m. under Brinton's sign on Carmel Rancho Boulevard or 9 a.m. at the Bank of America in Carmel Valley Village for the 23 mile drive to the trailhead. Bring food, water and \$2 carpool donation. Information: 625-7681.

Lecture: The World Affairs Council of the Monterey Bay Area presents Congressman Leon Panetta, who will discuss "The War Powers Act and the Persian Gulf." Breakfast will be served at 9 a.m. and the lecture begins at 9:30 a.m. at Rancho Canada in Carmel Valley. Admission is \$7.50 for members, \$8.50 for non-members and \$4 for students. Questions are welcomed. For reservations, call 375-9141, 372-0332 or 624-2524.

Carmel Valley Community Chapel Christmas Bazaar: A country store filled with needlework, wood crafts, baskets, ornaments, thrift shop, bake sale and other gift possibilities will be open 9 a.m. to 3 p.m. in the Johnson Fellowship Hall on Paso Hondo and Village Drive in Carmel Valley Village. Ham luncheon will be served 11:30 a.m. to 1:30 p.m. Nursery care will be available 10 a.m. to 2 p.m.

21st Annual Harvest Fair: Handmade holiday gifts, decorations, baked goods, candies, toys and crafts will be available 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. at the Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula, located on Carmel Valley Road one mile east of Highway 1 in Carmel Valley. Hot coffee and freshly made donuts will also be available. The sale is sponsored by the Women's Association of the Community Church.

17th annual Homecrafters Marketplace: Hundreds of artisans will be represented during this crafts sale, 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. at Sunset Center, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. In case of rain, the sale will take place tomorrow. Information: 624-3996.

Public tours of Tor House: Docent-led tours of Tor House, Hawk Tower and the old-world gardens of poet Robinson Jeffers are conducted 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. each Friday and Saturday on Ocean View Avenue, Carmel. Tax-deductible cost is \$5 for adults, \$3.50 college students and \$1.50 high school students. No children under 12 permitted. Reservations are a necessity. Call 624-1813.

Booksigning: Blake's Bookshop will present activities especially for children. The Premiere Puppet Show will be presented at 11 a.m. From 1 to 3 p.m. Pebble Beach author Ilsley Deering will sign copies of her new children's book, *Jennifer*. The shop is at 218 Crossroads Blvd., off Lobos Lane in the Crossroads, Carmel.

Concert: Pianist Karl Rubrecht will perform works by Liszt, Beethoven, Brahms, MacDowell, Khachaturian and Joplin, 3 p.m. in the Monterey Peninsula College Music Hall, 980 Fremont Blvd., Monterey. Admission is free.

Cotton Club: The Monterey Sheraton Grand Ballroom provides the setting for this dinner and dance. Entertainment begins 7 p.m. Bootleg dinner buffet, \$15, will be served 7 to 9 p.m. Live dance music is provided by the John Cortes Quartet, Jake Stock and the Abalone Stompers, Rush Hour and the Broadway Band. Proceeds benefit the Rape Crisis Center. Admission is \$10 at the door. Information: 649-4234.

Concert: The Monterey Bay Symphony presents "Baroque Music to Help Welcome the Holiday Season," 8 p.m. in Sunset Theater, Carmel. The program, conducted by Michael Nowak, will include Bach's *Brandenburg Concerto No. 6* and *Orchestral Suite in C Major*, Corelli's *Christmas Concerto* and Vivaldi's "Winter" and "Spring" from *The Four Seasons*. A reception will follow. Tickets are \$15. Reservations: 649-5561.

Concert: The Monterey Bay Symphony presents a concert of "Baroque Music to Help Welcome the Holiday Season," 8 p.m. in Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Admission is \$15, or season tickets can be ordered for \$40. Reservations: 649-5561.

Film: The Monterey Institute International Film Series presents *Scene of the Crime*. Catherine Deneuve and Danielle Darrieux co-star in this suspense thriller set in a remote town. Andre Techine directs the 1986 production, shown in French with subtitles at 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey. Admission is \$3.50 general, \$3 students, \$2.75 senior citizens. Information: 626-1730.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Sunday/22

Film: The Monterey Institute International Film Series presents *Scene of the Crime*. Catherine Deneuve and Danielle Darrieux co-star in this suspense thriller set in a remote town. Andre Techine directs the 1986 production, shown in French with subtitles at 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey. Admission is \$3.50 general, \$3 students, \$2.75 senior citizens. Information: 626-1730.

Concert: The Monterey County Symphony will perform works by Verdi, Dvorak, Schuman and Richard Strauss. Guest soloist is cellist Gary Hoffman, 8 p.m. in King Hall, Naval Postgraduate School, Monterey. Ticket prices range from \$5 to \$14. Information: 624-8511.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Monday/23

Junipero Serra School Runathon: All grades will participate to fund new athletic equipment, 9 to 11 a.m. in the lower field at the school on Rio Road near Carmel Mission. Information: 624-8322.

Program meeting: Patricia Sandstrum, assistant director of the Alliance on Aging, will speak on "Resources Available to Senior Citizens of the County." The 1:30 p.m. lecture is presented by the Concerned Senior Citizens Monterey Peninsula Club at Monterey Public Library, 625 Pacific St., Monterey. Free. Information: 375-4472.

Auditions: GroveMont Theater will audition all roles for two 1988 productions, *On the Verge* and *The Majestic Kid*. Artistic performance fees will be paid to all actors. Auditioners are encouraged to arrive early for cold readings. Auditions will take place 5 to 9 p.m. today and tomorrow at the GroveMont Theater Arts Center, 320 Hoffman (between Lighthouse and Hawthorne) in New Monterey. Information: 649-3084 or 649-5561.

Play readings: The second New Playwright's Reading will feature the three-character work, *The Altar of the West* by Bill Broder. Brad Brown is George Sterling, Suzanne Dodd is Mary Austin and Chris Graham is Ambrose Bierce, 8 p.m. in the Choral Room of the Performing Arts Center, Hartnell College, Salinas. Free.

Concert: The Monterey County Symphony will perform works by Verdi, Dvorak, Schuman and Richard Strauss. Guest soloist is cellist Gary Hoffman, 8 p.m. in Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Ticket prices range from \$15 to \$19. Information: 624-8511.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Tuesday/24

Addiction intervention workshop: A free workshop to explain how a professionally arranged intervention can help the alcoholic or addict will be offered 1 to 2:30 p.m. at the Community Hospital Recovery Center, 576 Hartnell St., Monterey. Information: 373-0924.

Auditions: GroveMont Theater will audition all roles for two 1988 productions, *On the Verge* and *The Majestic Kid*. Artistic performance fees will be paid to all actors. Auditioners are encouraged to arrive early for cold readings. Auditions will take place 5 to 9 p.m. today and tomorrow at the GroveMont Theater Arts Center, 320 Hoffman (between Lighthouse and Hawthorne) in New Monterey. Information: 649-3084 or 649-5561.

Fall Awards Banquet: The Monterey High

School Ladies Sports Booster Club sponsors this all-you-can-eat spaghetti dinner, 6 p.m. in the school cafeteria. Admission is \$3.50 general, \$2 for age 6 and under.

Concert: The Monterey County Symphony will perform works by Verdi, Dvorak, Schuman and Richard Strauss. Guest soloist is cellist Gary Hoffman, 8 p.m. in Sherwood Hall, 940 N. Main St., Salinas. Ticket prices range from \$5 to \$13. Information: 624-8511.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Wednesday/25

Open poetry readings: Cafe Poets will sponsor this open poetry reading. It will begin 7:30 p.m. in Portofino Cafe, 620 Lighthouse Ave. in the Pacific Grove Plaza (downstairs), Pacific Grove. Admission is \$2. Information: 373-7379.



'Jennifer'
autographed

PEBBLE Beach author Ilsley Deering Brooks will sign copies of her new children's book, *Jennifer*, during Saturday, Nov. 21 activities designed for children and their parents. *Jennifer* is the story of a Dalmatian with a gift for acting. The author will sign books from 1 to 3 p.m. at Blakes Bookshop in the Crossroads, Carmel. Beginning at 11 a.m., there will also be a puppet show.

Harp recital: Hidden Valley Music Seminars presents Kerstin Alvin and Jung Wha Lee in a duo-recital of harp music at 7:30 p.m. in Carmel Mission Basilica. Admission is free. Information: 659-3115.

Film: The Monterey Institute International Film Series presents *The Wanderer*, a 1967 French film directed by Jean-Gabriel Albicocco. A sensitive love story, the film is based on the novel, *Le Grand Meaulnes*. It will be shown in French with subtitles, 8:15 p.m. at Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey. Admission is \$3.50 general, \$2 students, \$2.75 senior citizens. Information: 626-1730.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

Autos/ Motorcycles

1963 FORD RANCHERO High Performance 289, 4 speed, good body. \$1900 or best offer. 899-5872. 7/9

Antiques

FRENCH WALNUT LOUIS XV DRESSER and matching night stands. CIR. 1880. Beveled glass mirror, unusual marble. Beautifully carved. MUST SEE! \$3,000 OBO. 649-0931. 12/3

C & C Automotive

BODY • FENDER • PAINTING • MECHANICAL
DOMESTIC EUROPEAN

Gil G. Cox, Owner • Over 22 Years Experience
Hours: Monday thru Saturday 9 a.m. to 6 p.m.

(408) 659-3611

65 East Carmel Valley Rd. Turn left at
the wagon wheel 1 mile past the Village

1978 VW CONVERTIBLE Super Beetle. Looks "great." New paint, new top. Fun Car. \$5,400 or best offer. Call 625-9364 nights & weekends. TF

BUY GOVERNMENT Seized vehicles from \$100. Fords, Chevys, Corvettes, ect. For info. call (602) 842-1051 ext. 1856. 12/3.

1976 MGB GT, wire wheels, good body and interior. \$1,300 OBO. 647-5023 or 646-0250 eves. 11/26

1979 CORVETTE, excellent condition. 646-8823. 11/26

FAST GLASS
50% OFF N.A.G.S.
Auto Glass/windshields
646-9024
CORNER OF ABREGO
AND PEARL — MONTEREY

Business Opportunities

BUSINESSES

Carmel Ocean Ave. Deli.
Carmel Furniture & Interior Design
Monterey Hardware Store
Carmel Sports Apparel \$40,000

Travel Agency, owner leaving area!
Carmel Frame Shop
Carmel Antique Shop. \$30,000 Charming, Low Price!

Carmel Art Gallery. \$28,000

Carmel Hair Salon. Money Maker! Priced Right!

Ocean Ave. Retail Lease. Fireplace, Garden.

Carmel Dell. \$75,000.

Pebble Beach Shop at Lodge. Oldtime Photos. Profitable!

Computer Software Business. Growing.

P.G. Upholstery Business. Little Competition!

Boat Sales & Service. \$75,000

Monterey Sport Fishing Business. 3 Boats.

Carmel Health Food Store. Only one in Carmel!

Women's Apparel. Carmel Location. Profitable!

Produce & Fresh Seafood Market. Money Maker!

Big Sur River Inn, Motel, Bar, Restaurant. Gas Grocery. Real Estate

8 Bedroom, 5 Bath Senior Care Home w/Real Estate \$450,000

RESTAURANTS

Cannery Row, Ocean Views! Patio. A steal at \$99,000.

Carmel 60 Seats. Booming Business!

Monterey w/Bar, 200 Seats. Parking. \$295,000.

Ocean Ave. Deli. Carmel, 210 Seats. Bar.

Gross \$900,000. Only \$395,000

Cannery Row 165 Seats. Bar. Patio. Parking.

PG Dinner House. Views. Deck. \$79,000

Marina Drive-In. Great Lease! Family Operation.

Bakery Restaurant. 88 Seats. #1 in area!

Wharf Space for Coffee Shop Restaurant.

Yogurt Shop. Very Profitable!

Edgeway Packing Co.

Master Lease. Restaurant, Shops, Businesses.

Monterey Pizza. 120 seats.

Seaside Drive-In. \$79,500.

We have many more confidential listings. Please call for list or write.

Carmel Business Sales, Inc.

Don Bowen & Associates

Carmel's Only Business Sales Firm

SW Corner 7th & Lincoln (408) 625-5581

P.O. Box 4335, Carmel, CA 93921

Business Opportunities

SADDLE MT. RANCH 100 scenic acres. Mid Carmel Valley. Camp grounds, pool and home. Sale/lease/part trade. Make offer. Owner 624-1617. tf

LOCAL HARDWARE STORE, Mom and Pop operation. 372-3284 or 646-8290. 10/15

1000 SUNBEDS
TONING TABLES
Sunal — WOLFF Tanning Beds. SlenderQuest Passive Exercisers. Call for FREE Color Catalogue. Save to 50% 1-800-367-6836. 11/12

\$9.99 ONE PRICE SHOE STORE OR \$10/\$20 FASHION STORE! Open a non-franchise store with the Liberty Fashions advantage. Over 1,300 brand names. One-time fee. Inventory, fixtures, buying trip, supplies, in-store training and more. Call any time. Dan Kostecky 501-327-8031. 11/19

WANTED: REAL ESTATE LOAN INVESTORS. 1st Trusted. 200,000 minimum for North County Industrial Park. Appraised value \$1,850,000. Variable Arm 30/10. Starting rate 10 and 1/4%, 2 and 1/2% maximum change per year. 6 maximum change life of loan. Executive Financial, Jim 757-2210. Eve/wknd. 757-1976. 11/26

DOWNTOWN CARMEL

Women's fashion store, great small business, sublease approx. 720 sq. ft., inventory negotiable. \$16,800.

Excellent commercial lease, 1½ blocks to Ocean Ave., great display window, good traffic pattern. \$62,500.

Carmel for lease. Downtown plush executive office, bath with shower and 4 separate offices with extra bathroom. Covered parking avail. Can be leased separately.

OCEAN AVENUE REALTY
625-1343

Phone: 624-0162

HOURS: Monday through Friday 9 a.m.-5 p.m.



Mail-a-Want-Ad-Form

Ocean and San Carlos streets
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel
624-0162

Name _____
Address _____
City _____
Phone _____
Zip _____

Save money with our multiple insertion rates!

TIMES	1	2	3	4
10 wds.	5.50	6.50	7.50	8.00
11	6.05	7.15	8.25	8.80
12	6.60	7.80	9.00	9.60
13	7.15	8.45	9.75	10.40
14	7.70	9.10	10.50	11.20
15	8.25	9.75	11.25	12.00
16	8.80	10.40	12.00	12.80
17	9.35	11.05	12.75	13.60
18	9.90	11.70	13.50	14.40
Each Additional Word	.55	.65	.75	.80

Garage Sales, Services, Personals and Wanteds payable when placed.

DEADLINES: 4:30 p.m. Friday. Legals 5 p.m. Monday.

ADJUSTMENTS: We make every effort to avoid errors in advertisements. Please check your ad the first day it appears. If an error is noticed, call 624-0162 immediately to inform us and make the correction. We are not responsible for more than one incorrect insertion, or for errors that do not affect the value of the ad. Liability is limited to the cost of space occupied by the error. We cannot promise the order in which ads will appear under one heading.

All service ads, For Rent Share, Garage Sales, Personals and Wanted ads are payable when the ad is placed.

For Rent

GARAGE FOR RENT. Storage only. East side Lincoln, 2 north of 8th. \$100/mo. Available June 1. San Carlos Agency. 624-3846. TF

CARMEL VALLEY Village studio for single mature adult. Private, beautiful location, 1 year lease. \$450/mo. 659-3347. TF

FURNISHED SHORT TERM APARTMENT, weekly or monthly. No dogs. Blue Sky Lodge. Carmel Valley. 659-2256. TF

CARMEL GUEST COTTAGE. Furnished, private 1 bedroom. \$800/mo. 624-2004. 11/26

CARMEL HIGHLANDS: 1 bdr. apartment in old mansion. Ocean view, private deck. \$695/mo. 625-6649/624-5983. 11/26

CARMEL: 3 blocks south of Ocean, 3 blocks to beach. Vacant, furnished, detached. 1 bdr., 1 bth, patio, no kitchen, washer/dryer, refrigerator. \$400/mo. (415) 854-5384. 12/3

SHORT TERM RENTAL

Two bedroom, two bath with formal dining room located in Carmel. Fully furnished incl. linens. Available monthly until end of June for \$1,100/mo.

Monterey Management & Realty Co.
372-6818

For Rent Commercial

RETAIL — Commercial lease for sale on Ocean Ave. In the heart of the Village. Excellent foot traffic, good window display. One of the best locations on Carmel. Call Barbara Simmons, Fournatt Simmons Real Estate. 624-3829. 11/19

MI ARMEL VALLEY

Prestigious executive offices with valley views, parking and other amenities. Starting at \$225.00 mo. including utilities.

Valley View Realty
625-1376

For Rent Houses

AM RENTING my favorite house. Carmel Woods, 2 bdr., 2 bth, den. 3-6 months available Dec. 1st. 624-6344. 11/26

CARMEL STONE COTTAGE: 1 bedroom, beamed living room, copper hooded fireplace, garage, walk to town. \$950/mo. 624-1103. 11/19

For Rent (Share)

CARMEL MISSION FIELDS convenient house to share. \$350/mo. References. Work 646-2773, eve. 375-9631.

SHARE HOUSE Carmel Valley. Furnished, \$450/mo. Employed female preferred. 659-4449 eve. 11/19

CARMEL HIGHLANDS: Spectacular 3 bdr., 2 bth. Peaceful \$500/mo. each. 1st. last plus deposit. Single professionals, no smokers. 624-8623. 11/19

For Rent Wanted

NEED DISPLAY space for beautiful repros. of paintings by Italian master. Please call 625-1021.

ROOMMATE WANTED to share large P.G. house. 2 bdr., 1 bth., washer/dryer, garage and basement. \$425/mo. Call 375-5758 after 6 or 484-9236 and leave message.

OLDER LADY AND mature daughter need two bedroom apartment or cottage by Sept. 1st in Carmel. Responsible with excellent references. Up to \$700/mo. 625-3195. 9/17

LOCAL CARMEL MARRIED COUPLE seeks small house or apartment to rent. Gardening experience and will take care of garden. Excellent references. 624-1372 or 624-3646 days and evenings. 10/8

ARTIST DESPERATELY NEEDS working space near downtown Carmel. What have you to offer? Dillon 624-8639 or leave message 624-2745. 11/19

PROFESSIONAL WIDOW needs quiet, roomy one bedroom house. Approximately \$700. Mission Parish preferred. Please call 649-6191. 11/26

CUSTOM BUILT, steel frame trailer, 12 feet long, 6 feet high and wide. 449-3138. TF

2 FASHION AWARD winning size 6 child's original pageant dresses made by Louisianian Modiste. orchid and pink, \$95 each. 624-8127. 8/13

EXQUISITE DIAMOND RING: 1/3 Carat, fine quality. Appraised at \$1,000. yours for \$500. Call Alice 624-0162 days. 883-2562 eve.

FREE RANGE CHICKS, assorted ages. You pick up. 659-5599. TF

FREE WOOD. Kindling. Ready to burn. You pick up. Evenings. 625-3735 day 394-8727. TF

For Sale

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

Giveaway

Giveaway ads placed free

DACHSHUNDS, standard and minis. Prefer retirees with a special love for doxies. Dachshund Rescue. (408) 253-8153. TF

FREE WOOD. Kindling. Ready to burn. Upick up. Evenings 625-3735/Day 394-8727. TF

FREE! Weed free manure. We will load your truck at no charge, come and get it. Rancho Laureles Equestrian Center. Carmel Valley. 659-3437. 11/19/TF

ONE LARGE ANGORA, one small Himalayan rabbit. 624-0806. 11/26

FREE KENMORE Washer and dryer. You pick up. 659-2850. 11/26

Help Wanted

EARN THOUSANDS stuffing envelopes. Rush \$1.00 in self addressed, stamped envelope to: Limpscomb Enterprises, P.O. Box 343, Forest Hill MD 21050. 11/26

PRESCHOOL TEACHER WANTED for expanding programs at the new Pacific Oaks Childrens School. Call for interview appointment. 373-8853, 10-4 Daily. 11/26

NIELSEN BROTHERS MARKET is now hiring full/part time person for the cheese department. Apply in person, ask for Carolina. 11/12

TICKET MANAGER; Carmel Bach Festival. Seasonal and part-time, Feb.-July. Qualifications: accurate record keeping, ticket experience, pleasant manner, computer experience preferred. Inquiries to 624-1521 or send resume: P.O. Box 575, Carmel, Ca. 93921. Replies by Dec. 1st. 11/26

NEEDED: Before school child care for 5 yr. old boy attending River. 624-0653. 12/10

COURIER NEEDED: To drive to Gilroy Tues., Weds., and Thurs. afternoons, some Monday afternoons. Call 624-0162. TF

Housesitting

HOUSESITTING — Pets/Garden, desired by single man, 47. Reliable with local references. Available now through Holidays. 624-1221. 11/19

Lost & Found

Found ads placed free

LOST KEYS, Sunset Center parking lot. Call 373-2549. Small reward for your kindness. 11/19

Personals

DECENT 45 YR. OLD GENTLEMAN wishes to meet lady of any age for scrabble and good conversation. Please write Richard Wigod, 967 Roosevelt Str., Monterey, Ca. 93940. 11/26

LONELY W/M INMATE, 28, blonde hair, green eyes, desires female correspondence/friendship. Write: J.D. Allen, C-33297, P.O. Box 29, Represa, CA 95671. 11/9

MASTERCARD/VISA! Regardless of credit history. Also, new credit card. No one refused! For information call...1-315-733-6062 Ext. M305. 12/10

Pets & Livestock

OLDER SIAMESE CAT NEEDS HOME. STEEL GRAY, NAMED BABY. LOVING COMPANION, WELL BEHAVED AND FREE! 394-7864. MOVING TO GERMANY, MUST FIND GOOD HOME. TF

DOG TRAINING. Obedience and protection. All breeds and ages. Done at your home. Professional, 20 yrs. experience. 375-1932. 11/26

REGISTER THOROUGHBRED Broodmare, dark bay, 14 yrs., easy breeder. 2 offspring on premises. Open for 88. Completely sound. \$3,000 OBO. 778-1745. 11/26

RARE OLD/NEW BREED. Siamese Abyssinian cross. Blue eyed. Siamese markings with Lemur ringed tail. \$100 each. 659-3501. 11/26

FREE to loving home, (with no children), 3 yr. old, neutered male Cocker Spaniel. Leave message 624-4132. 11/26

Property Management

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT: short-term or long-term, furnished or unfurnished. More than 30 years of managing property on the Monterey Peninsula. We treat your home as if it were our own. San Carlos Agency, Inc., Carmel. 624-3846. If

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT: Long term and vacation rentals. Covering the entire Monterey Peninsula since 1913. Ask for Barbara or Judy, Carmel Realty Company, Dolores, South of Hwy. 624-6484. TF

Real Estate For Sale

YOSEMITE MARIPOSA AREA Real Estate Guide
Pictures and/or info. on 85+ Properties
FREE COPY (209) 966-5354
Box 1994, Mariposa CA 95338

Carmel Home 8 Bedrooms, 5 Baths

Views, large family room w/bar, patios. Could easily be converted to 10 bedrooms if necessary! Owner will carry 2nd. \$450,000.

DON BOWEN & Associates
SW Corner Lincoln
at 7th • Carmel
625-5581

Real Estate For Sale

CARMEL 2 bedroom, 1 bath home for sale. Excellent condition. Many extras. \$189,000. Merle Murphy, owner agent, Carmel Realty 624-7777 or 624-6482 exclsive listing. TF

GOVERNMENT HOMES. Delinquent tax property. Repossessions. Call 805-687-6000 Ext. T-1605 for current repo list. 12/3

LAKE TAHOE, excellent buy \$89,900. 2 bedroom, 2 bath. will trade. (916) 541-7874 eve./weekends. 12/10

CARMEL WOODS: 2 bed., 1 bath. 2 separate apartments. \$215,000. 625-9523. 12/10

GOVERNMENT HOMES for \$1,000 (U Repair) BUY DIRECT! Repos & Tax SEIZED Properties. Call TODAY for FACTS! 1-518-459-3546. Ext. H-2908E. (Toll-Refundable) 24 HRS. 12/10

OPEN HOUSE Sat. 11-4. Lopez Ave., Carmel. Reduced to \$215,000. Weekend Cottage, peek of ocean, path to beach, walk to town or golf course. Won't last. 625-1759. Brokers welcome. 12/3

MONTEREY DUNES — Beachfront 2 bdr., 2 bth. Tennis, pool, hot tub, saunas, security gate and a mile of beachfront. \$275,000. Monterey Dunes Co. (408) 633-4883. TF

ATTRACTIVE CARMEL 3 bedroom, 2½ bath home located with easy access to downtown Carmel both on Hwy. 1 or the Holman Hwy. 2 stories with 2 car garage, 1 bedroom and ½ bath down. Upper level with fireplace in living room and a "peek" of the water. First time offered and priced at \$272,500. Call Monterey Management & Realty Co. 372-6818.

Real Estate Lots

TAHOE CITY RESIDENTIAL LOT. Building permit and foundation. Rare opportunity. 625-6472 or (415) 938-8934. 11/26

Services Offered

GARDENING, TRIM, OR REMOVE trees, shrubs. Yd. cleanup and hauling. We sell firewood. Call Ron, 624-6542 or 646-4675. TF

ADDITIONS & REMODELS by Mark Watson, Lic. No. 403774, 625-2878.

DOORS & WINDOWS, repair or replace or new. Call Mark, 625-2878. TF

DECKS & FENCES, repair or replace or new. Call Mark, 625-2878. TF

Let me build it for you!

Solid Hardwood Furniture

Custom Cabinets or Reface Old Ones

Antique Repair & Restoration

Call Larry Busick

Firm Estimate with No Obligation

Quality to your & my satisfaction!

659-5038

Services Offered

HAULING, YARD, CLEANUPS. Rubbish, weeds, ivy, grass, hedges, trees. Nothing too impossible. Alex. 646-5910 or 625-1942. TF

SUPERIOR CUSTOM HOUSE-PAINTING WORK. Finest prep. and finish. For inter. and ext. I guarantee all my work, ref., Vincent 375-0341

HAULING, YARD CLEANUPS. Nothing too impossible! Grass, weeds, ivy, trees. You call, we haul. Alex. 646-5910 or 625-1942. TF

LET RICHARD DO IT if you need painting. 35 years experience. Call Richard, 624-2927.

JACK OF ALL TRADES — Install sprinklers, plumbing, electrical work, remodeling — you name it. Call 659-2497 Kim. 2-12

MOOD FOR MASSAGE? 1-426-7147. For people over 40. TF

PEDICURES BY DOROTHY. Calif. state licensed. Home visits \$18. Call 373-8327 for appointment. TF

MERCEDES MECHANIC in Carmel. Tune-ups, brakes, service. By appt. 625-3195.

BABYSITTING — Experienced and competent. I will sit for children or elderly in the evenings. Carmel or Carmel Valley. 659-2497 SADIA. TF

DIRTY WINDOWS? Professional window cleaning at competitive rates. Local references. Free estimates. Call Greg at 624-6507. Since 1980. TF

HOUSE CLEANING AND MOVEOUTS: Tailored to your needs. Thorough and dependable. 647-2217. TF

MARY KAY COSMETICS: For reorders call 625-9636 Betty or Carmen. 11/12TF

ROOFING BY WILKIE, "The name you can trust in roofing." Over 25 years roofing and home improvement business. Honest FREE estimates. 372-0303/688-1151. 11/19

HEALING MASSAGE. Non-sexual. Relax. Relieves stress and tension. Catherine C.M.T. 375-1807. 11/19

MIKE-ASHINE. Auto detailing. \$49.00 complete. 375-1266. 11/19

PSYCHIC READERS for your Holiday parties. Gift certificates. Joyce & Dyan 646-9487. 12/3

EXPERT PAINTER AVAILABLE. Inside — outside. Reasonable rates. Call Anthony (408) 659-5114. 12/3

HOUSE CLEANING. Enjoy your home and your freedom. Efficient and reliable. 625-3917. 12/10

CARPENTER FOR HIRE. Remodeling & new construction. \$18 Hr. No. 485522. 625-5431 Bill. TF

CHAIR CANING. Rush seats. Reasonable prices. Call 659-4276. 11/26

VALLEY LANDSCAPING AND PAVING. Complete landscape construction; grading and paving, concrete and brick work. Contractor's license number 378867. Phone 659-4794 or 659-4685.

HOUSECLEANING. Serving your needs. Excellent references. Call Chic 624-6126. TF

MANUSCRIPT BROKER. Preparation, form, editing. Agent selection. Let me help you sell! Reasonable rates. 373-3404. TF

CARMEL LANDSCAPE and gardening service. Maintenance and real estate clean-ups. 624-4806. TF

Services Offered

WOULD YOU LIKE TO BE a disc jockey for a New Wave, Soul, Salsa or Reggae program? How about on a public radion station with no commercials? KAZU is looking for talented people to volunteer their time as on-air programmers. KAZU features a wide variety of programming from jazz and New Age to soul and blues. All programs are hosted by community volunteers. If you're interested in begin involved with Monterey Bay public radio station KAZU, contact JT Mason at 375-7275.

CALL US. No. 482255 FOR NEW & REBUILT CONSTRUCTION. HOME OR OFFICE, SMALL JOBS WELCOME—CALL BILL. 625-5431. TF

MASSAGE. Deep, caring, therapeutic. One hour and feel like a new person. Phone 625-2175. 11/12

IN NEED OF YARD WORK? We do weeding, raking gutter work. Monthly service estimates or one timers. References. Call Ed 625-0344. 11/19

PARTY TIME! Need help? Bartend, set up, clean up, call Joyce 624-1080. 12/10

THE MOST DETAILED IN MOVE-OUT SERVICES. Also daily/weekly. At your convenient. Homes, apartments, offices and mobile homes. 384-5827. 12/3

PROFESSIONAL RAILROAD-TIESMAN Retaining walls, planters and steps. 659-4794. TF

PROFESSIONAL MANUSCRIPT SERVICES: Editing, proofing, opinion giving. Typing also available. FREE consultation. 625-1403. TF

GIZDICH RANCH. Apples, fresh pies, apple juice, frozen berries and antique shop. Hwy. 1 to Watsonville, take Riverside Dr. east 3 miles, left onto Lakeview, right at Carlton to 55 Peckham. Daily 9-5. 722-1056. TF

A RETREAT IN THE COUNTRY. Private room and 3 delicious vegetarian meals. Only \$35. 624-1608. TF

BUY OR SELL used English riding apparel, saddles & tack. Bring in items you no longer use or your children have outgrown. Wanted on consignment: Hunt coats, breeches, boots, hunt caps, etc. The Ratcatcher Resale Shop is open Wed. & Sun. 12-5 in Carmel Rancho Center (Next to Baskin-Robbins Ice Cream) or by appt. 624-6203.

SHORT ON CHRISTMAS CASH? Join the Barter Connection and trade for gifts and bonuses at Holiday Bazaar. Sunday, Nov. 22nd, 1-5. Jade Street Center, Capitola. Cash customers welcome also. 462-0509. 11/19

LOCAL ARTIST — ART LOVERS. Document Art fraud in Carmel involving factory produced Art goods, deception in Art sales. Contact Amy (415) 550-8719 or 659-5739 or Monterey District Attorney. 11/19

Vacation Rentals

CARMEL HOUSE, walk to bch. and town, 2-bed. 415 461-1775 wkdays. TF

SHORT-TERM quality homes. In Carmel, Pebble Beach, completely equipped and furnished. Call San Carlos Agency, 624-3846. TF

S.F. CHARMING COTTAGE — Furn. — kitchen — bath — frpl. — patio. 2 day min. \$65. (415) 564-9339. TF

Service Directory

APPLIANCE REPAIR

STANLEY APPLIANCE CO.

Service & Sales Since 1959. Factory Authorized Service — KitchenAid, Maytag, G.E., Frigidaire, Sub Zero, Jenn-Air. 26380 Carmel Rancho Lane. 624-8226

ART COLLECTORS

ART FRAUD IN CARMEL

Art Collectors Research Assn. "ACRA" — Designed to inform and protect Art Collectors of rights established by California State Laws. Membership information write: ACRA P.O. Box 1355, Carmel, CA 93921 or call 373-5634, even.

AUTO CARE

AUTO POLISHING — RV WAXING

High gloss auto polishing, RV waxing, interior cleaning. 10 years professional experience. Your home-office. Reasonable. Senior discount. New teflon product available. Small cars \$39. Art 647-2217.

BEAUTY

AMBiance FACIALS AND NAILS

Non-chemical skin care treatments using herbs and botanicals. All work is done by hand, in a friendly, relaxing atmosphere. Bikini, lega and face waxing. Special occasion Make-up applications. Make-up instruction. Eyelash and Brow tinting. Full nail service specializing in Acrylic. The Patterson Building suite 4, 6th Ave. between Dolores and Lincoln.

BOOKKEEPING

VILLAGE CENTER BOOKKEEPING & TAX SERVICE

All phases accounting & tax preparation. Personal & business. Mon.-Fri. 8-5 Eve. & weekends by appt. 659-3144.

CARPENTRY & CONSTRUCTION

ALL CARPENTRY & REMODELING

Shelves, closets, sun-decks, stairways, windows, doors, cabinets and painting. First class work. \$18/hr. ref. Call 372-8078 anytime.

BUILDING & DESIGN

Remodels, decks, repairs, fast, fair and efficient. Lic. No. 442478. Call Will at 659-5240

POINT CONCEPTION CUSTOM BUILDING

Best quality remodel & new construction; fast, efficient. I do all trades using best quality materials. 899-5544.

CARPET CLEANING

CARPETS

THE FINEST SERVICE and equipment available. Since 1973. Call 625-2882.

COMMUNITY SERVICE

MONTEREY RAPE CRISIS CENTER

Monterey Rape Crisis Center operates a 24 hour crisis line, a support group, and counseling services for victims of rape, sexual assault, incest, or molestation. For additional information call 373-3955.

CONCRETE

CUSTOM CONCRETE WORKS

Oriental Stamping, Driveways, Foundations, Retaining Walls, Sidewalks; Reasonable Rates. Call 373-3478 or 646-0370.

COSTUMES & CLOTHING

THE CLOTHES CLOSET

Rent a costume or buy accessories to create original ideas! Men and women's, new and resale, clothing/alterations available. The Clothes Closet, 693 Lighthouse Ave. Monterey. 375-5240.

HOME MAINTENANCE

BLACK BEAR RESTORATION

Fences, decks, painting, all interior, remodeling. Landscaping & property care. 10 years local service. References. David at 659-3036

ARE THE HONEY DO'S

Piling up on you? Painting, plumbing, electrical, masonry, carpentry, general maintenance. Call Phil for help. Reasonable rates. 625-4138

REMODELERS HELPER

Carpentry, plumbing, etc...Call Bill 625-5431.

HOUSECLEANING

CARMEL HOUSE CLEANERS

Professional residential services, serving you since 1973. 625-2882.

EXCELLENCE CLEANING

Professional and dependable housecleaning service. 20 yrs. experience. Excellent local references. Call Jo 646-5514.

HOUSE/PET SITTING

HOUSESITTERS INTERNATIONAL

Mature, Reliable sitters, all carefully screened. Your best Security System! Drop-ins/Live-ins. 24 hour service. Call 373-3932 or 449-5920.

DISPOSAL

CARMEL VALLEY DISPOSAL SERVICE

Residential & commercial garbage and rubbish disposal for Carmel Valley and Carmel and from Cachagua to Big Sur. Containers, debris boxes and compactors rented by the day, week or month. Over 50 years serving Carmel and suburban areas. 8th Ave. and San Carlos, Carmel. 624-4303

FINE FURNITURE

STAR REFINISHING COMPANY

Refinishing, repairs, antique restoration, estimates, hard-stripping, free pick-up and delivery. 659-3019

FITNESS

PERSONAL FITNESS PROFILES

Comprehensive fitness evaluations, individualized exercise programs, personal coaching at your home. Andy Pessen, M.S. Exercise Physiologist. 649-4048

FLOOR CARE

MOYNIHAN'S FLOOR CARE

Complete care for old and new floors. Waxing and refinishing. Hardwood floors are my specialty. 659-3144 or 659-5241.

GARDEN & LANDSCAPE

GARDENING BY THE YARD

Gardening by the Yard. For reasonable rates we maintain your yard & garden with care & patience. Daily, weekly, monthly. 624-8647

HEALTH

DR. ANNA MARIE BONAS, HOLISTIC CHIROPRACTOR & CERTIFIED ACUPUNCTURIST

Dr. Bonas uses non-force chiropractic and gentle acupuncture combined with Eastern and Western forms of body therapies designed for your specific needs. Pain control, family and woman's health issues, Candida, allergies, asthma, head, neck, back & extremity problems; stresses of the spiritual awakening. EMBRACE HEALTH CARE, CARMEL (Lincoln near 8th) 626-1788.

SIO TA BELLE, Ph.D. (CAND.) NUTRITIONAL CONSULTANT

Personalized diets and nutritional counseling to strengthen and tone your body using wellness through nutrition to integrate physical, emotional, and spiritual well being. Specialties: low energy, mood swings, fatigue, depression, anxiety, PMS, female complaints, digestive problems, cholesterol reduction, weight loss and weight management, environmental allergies and food sensitivities, early recovery from substance abuse, eating disorders. EMBRACE HEALTH CARE, P.O. Box 5054, Carmel, CA 93921. 626-1788

HEALTH INSURANCE

BLUE CROSS KEY AGENT PRIORITY PROCESSING

Call for quote on personal and business. Client Bette L. Phillips. Phillips Company, 311-A Forest Ave., Pacific Grove, 373-5911. Health Insurance. Notary Public.

HOUSE PAINTING

HOUSE PAINTER

Superior custom work. Finest preparation and finish. For interior and exterior. I guarantee all my work. References. Vincent. 375-0341.

BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER

Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. 625-0679

MONTEREY PENINSULA PAINTING COMPANY

30 years experience means quality work at affordable prices. 659-4250.

MID-STATE PAINTING

Specializing in restoration — older homes, remodels and quality new homes. Over a decade of superior service to Carmel, Carmel Valley, Pebble Beach, Monterey. Special care taken of your plants, shrubbery & household furnishings. Your satisfaction guaranteed — references available. Greg T. Moen, Owner. 375-9945

MAIN OBJECTIVE

Interior, exterior house painting. Quality work. Free estimates. Call Joe 373-8263. Excellent references.

IN THIS WEATHER

WE PREFER exterior painting, staining, etc. Free estimates. 384-8850.

PAINTING AND RESTORING

If you're looking for quality work AND preparation with two decades of satisfied peninsula customers, call Will at 625-3307. Free estimates.

FRESH COATS

PAINTING SERVICE

Free estimates. Smoke damage welcome. Professional, local references. 394-7880.

PAINTING AND RESTORING

Quality paint, finest preparation, harmonious color coordination. Insured, warranty. Two decades of satisfied customers. Estimates free. Call Will 625-3307.

MOVING & STORAGE

WERMUTH STORAGE CO., INC.

ALLIED VAN LINES

Complete local & world-wide service. 373-4967

PACKING AND SHIPPING

MAILBOXES....USA

Package delivery via UPS, EMERY, FEDERAL EXPRESS & POST OFFICE. Other services telex, facsimile, business cards, shipping & packing supplies. NOTARY, Western Union, rubber stamps and PRIVATE MAIL BOX RENTALS. 225 Crossroads Blvd. Carmel. Call for franchise information. 625-2800.

ODOR CONTROL SERVICE

NEW NATURAL PROCESS!!

Msty, Sour, Mildew, Pet Odors, Paint Smell, Cigarette Smoke. Eliminated Instantly. 100% Natural and Fresh. Call Frank 624-1197

PEDICURES

FOOTFOX

Professional pedicure in your home. 14 years experience with feet at local podiatry group. Gyneth V. Fox Licensed 372-2191.

PET SITTING

ANIMAL FRIENDS

Since 1978, personalized pet care in your home. 625-1260.

CREATURE COMFORT

Don't board your pet...call us instead! Pet pampering on your premises. Cats, Birds, Fish, etc. Bonded. 626-1118

PLUMBING

HUBBARD PLUMBING & SEWING SERVICE

We carry a complete line of plumbing supplies for your plumbing needs. Repairs & installations — all sewers & drains. Senior citizen discounts. 624-0443.

ROOFING

ROOFING, RE-ROOFING, REPAIRS

Roofing, re-roofing, repairs: skylights and gutters installed. Free estimates. 384-8850.

ATTENTION PROPERTY OWNERS!!

Commercial & Residential. Preserve and protect your wood roof for just a fraction of the cost to reroof! Lic., bonded & local. For a free estimate...call Brad "The Roof Doctor" at 624-5656.

ROOFING CARE

Complete roof care, cleaning, oiling, and gutters. Free estimates. FRESH COATS 394-7880.

WINDOW CLEANING

PENINSULA WINDOW CLEANING

No need to see through a glass darkly...Call Nicholas today for a free estimate. 624-3712.

DIRTY WINDOWS?

Professional window cleaning at competitive rates. Local references. Free estimates. Call Greg at 624-6507. Since 1980.

WINDOW & FLOOR COVERING

ROD WOODARD

Featuring custom draperies, shutters, blinds, verticals, pleated & roller shades. Carpet, vinyl & hardwood floors. For free estimates. 625-5339.

WINDOW & PATIO TREATMENTS

PENINSULA DRAPERY SERVICE

BY FRED ZIEGELER
Custom Draperies. Mini Blinds • Shades • Verasols • Vertical Blinds • Repairs Custom Traverse Track & Decorator Rods • Cornice Boxes. For prompt free estimate call (408) 373-2560.

WORD PROCESSING & GRAPHICS

TEN YEARS EXPERIENCE — EXCELLENCE GUARANTEED

Page/Hourly Rates: Manuscripts, Screenplays & Student Papers. Excellence in Business Proposals, Psychiatric Reports, Letters, Graphics: Flyers, Stationary/Cards. Pickup/Delivery Available. (408) 647-1094.

Run a 20-Word ad
in this directory
for as little as
\$5.00 per week

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE YOUR AD

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

Vacation Rentals

EXCEPTIONAL, sunny vacation home. 2 bdr., 2 bath, view, walk to beach, near shops. Available Christmas Holidays. \$750/wk. 624-3211. 12/10

BEACHFRONT HOMES Choose from over 50 beautiful 2,3, and 4 bdr. fully furnished, equipped homes. Tennis, pool, hot tub, saunas, security gate and a mile of beachfront. Monterey Dunes Co. (408) 633-4883. TF

Wanted

NIGHT WORK, cleaning offices, restaurants, hotel/motel, dishwasher. Reliable/honest. Sadia 659-2497. 2-12

PENNSYLVANIA POTTERY. Painted furniture, paintings, quilts, etc., collector pays highest cash. Julie Duff, Box 156, Kentfield, CA 94914. 4-2

Wanted

WRISTWATCHES from 1920s-1950s. Working or not. In any condition. 649-3657. TF

CASH FOR YOUR old golf clubs. 659-2026 before 7 p.m. TF

WANTED: EARLY CALIFORNIA AND AMERICAN IMPRESSIONIST PAINTINGS. CALL WILLIAM KARGES FINE ART. 625-4226. TF

Work Wanted

EXPERIENCED RETAIL SALES PERSON/MANAGER. Fashion jewelry, arts, antiques. Top performer. Xint. ref. 408 625-2376 8:30-10:30 a.m. or 5-9 p.m.

PROFESSIONAL ESTATE/HOUSE MANAGER. Short term, Relief. Excellent references. 372-7425. 12/3

NURSE AIDE/HOME MAKER, good cook, excellent references. Will do as weekend relief work. Call 372-1866. 11/12

PUBLIC NOTICE

P. MICHAEL GROFF ESQ.
HOLBROOK, LANKES & GROFF
21 W. Alisal, Suite 104
Salinas, Ca. 93901.

SUMMONS
(Citacion Judicial)
NOTICE TO DEFENDANT: (Aviso a Acusado)
JAMES EDWARD GATES, and DOES I through X, inclusive

YOU ARE BEING SUED BY PLAINTIFF:

(A Ud. le esta demandado)

FIREMAN'S FUND INSURANCE COMPANY

You have 30 CALENDAR DAYS after this summons is served on you to file a typewritten response at this court.

A letter or phone call will not protect you; your typewritten response must be in proper legal form if you want the court to hear your case.

If you do not file your response on time, you may lose the case, and your wages, money and property may be taken without further warning from the court.

There are other legal requirements. You may want to call an attorney right away. If you do not know an attorney, you may call an attorney referral service or a legal aid office (listed in the phone book).

Despues de que la entreguen esta citacion judicial usted tiene un plazo de 30 DIAS CALENDRIOS para presentar una respuesta escrita a maquina en esta corte.

Una carta o una llamada telefonica no le ofrecera proteccion; su respuesta escrita a maquina tiene que cumplir con las formalidades legales apropiadas si usted quiere que la corte escuche su caso.

Si usted no presenta su respuesta, a tiempo, puede perder el caso, y le pueden quitar su salario, su dinero y otras cosas de su propiedad sin aviso adicional por parte de la corte.

Existen otros requisitos legales. Puede que usted quiera llamar a un abogado inmediatamente. Si no conoce a un abogado, puede llamar a un servicio de referencia de abogados o a una oficina de ayuda legal (vea el directorio telefonico).

The name and address of the court is: (El nombre y direccion de la corte es):

MONTEREY COUNTY OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF MONTEREY
MONTEREY-DIVISION
1200 Aguajito Road

P.O. Box 751

Monterey, CA 93940

The name, address and telephone number of plaintiff's attorney, or plaintiff without an attorney, is: (El nombre, la direccion y el numero de telefono del abogado del demandante, o del demandante que no tiene abogado, es):

P. MICHAEL GROFF ESQ.
HOLBROOK, LANKES & GROFF
21 W. Alisal, Suite 104
Salinas, Ca. 93901.

Date: August 11, 1986
Clerk by Sguzmon, Deputy
Actuario Sguzmon, Delegado

Publication dates: Nov. 5, 12, 19, 26, 1987

PUBLIC NOTICE

Una carta o una llamada telefonica no le ofrecera proteccion; su respuesta escrita a maquina tiene que cumplir con las formalidades legales apropiadas si usted quiere que la corte escuche su caso.

Si usted no presenta su respuesta, a tiempo, puede perder el caso, y le pueden quitar su salario, su dinero y otras cosas de su propiedad sin aviso adicional por parte de la corte.

Existen otros requisitos legales. Puede que usted quiera llamar a un abogado inmediatamente. Si no conoce a un abogado, puede llamar a un servicio de referencia de abogados o a una oficina de ayuda legal (vea el directorio telefonico).

The name and address of the court is: (El nombre y direccion de la corte es):

MONTEREY COUNTY MUNICIPAL COURT
1200 Aguajito Road

P.O. Box 751

Monterey, CA 93940

MONTEREY DIVISION

The name, address and telephone number of plaintiff's attorney, or plaintiff without an attorney, is: (El nombre, la direccion y el numero de telefono del abogado del demandante, o del demandante que no tiene abogado, es):

RODNEY M. KLEMAN, ATTORNEY AT LAW
1201 Ninth Street, P.O. Box 3024

Monterey, CA 93942-3024

(408) 649-8211

PC1047

Publication dates: Oct. 29, Nov. 5, 12, 19, 1987

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F6074-09

The following person is doing business as:

CARMEL BAY PROPERTIES,
CARMEL BAY INVESTMENTS,
26386 Carmel Rancho Lane,
Carmel, Ca. 93923.

DORIS M. NICITA, 26571 Oliver Rd., Carmel, Ca. 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 1, 1987.

(s) Doris M. Nicita

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 26, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Nov. 12, 19,

26, Dec. 3, 1987.

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F6072-12

The following person is doing business as:

JACCE, 299 Agrinemsors,
Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.

THEODORE LEE DALE, 299
Agrinemsors, Carmel Valley, CA.
93924.

Mailing address: P.O. Box 2239,
C.V. 93924.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 1, 1987.

(s) Ted Dale

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 14, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Oct. 29, Nov.

5, 12, 19, 1987.

(PC1118)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F6073-16

The following person is doing business as:

CARMEL CLEANERS, Junipero and Third, Carmel, California 93921.

DEOK JAE CHEONG, 24722 Upper Trail, Carmel, California 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 15, 1987.

(s) Deok Jae Cheong

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 20, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Oct. 29, Nov.

5, 12, 19, 1987.

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F6073-16

The following person is doing business as:

CRABTREE & EVELYN, P.O.
Box 7185/Carmel Plaza, Carmel,
CA. 93921.

SONS OF SOAP, Inc. a California
Corporation, 648 Spring St.,
Santa Cruz, CA 45060.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on November 1, 1987.

(s) Florale L. Williams

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 22, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Nov. 5, 12,

19, 26, 1987.

(PC1102)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F6073-13

The following person is doing business as:

FAIR FLUNG CORNERS, 26433

Riverside Way, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

LAWRENCE V. LEVINE, 26433
Riverside Way, Carmel, CA. 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Lawrence V. Levine

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 20, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Nov. 5, 12,

19, 26, 1987.

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F6072-16

The following person is doing business as:

EARTHWAYS WILDERNESS

JOURNEYS, P.O. Box 303, Buck Creek, Big Sur, CA. 93920.

STEVEN KIMBELL HARPER,
Hwy. 1, Buck Creek, Big Sur, CA.
93920.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Steven K. Harper

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 14, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Nov. 5, 12,

19, 26, 1987.

(PC1115)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F6072-10

The following person is doing business as:

JEWELS OF CARMEL, Ocean at Lincoln, Carmel, Ca. 93921.

ARMAND ZENOPIAN, 22 Via Ladera, Monterey, Ca. 93940.

CARMELA ZENOPIAN, 22 Via Ladera, Monterey, Ca. 93940.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Armand Zenopian

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 10, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Nov. 19, 26,

Dec. 3, 10, 1987.

(PC1114)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F6077-02

The following person is doing business as:

**IN THE SUPERIOR COURT
OF THE STATE OF
CALIFORNIA IN AND FOR
THE COUNTY OF MONTEREY**
Attorneys for Applicant: Michele C. Kennedy, Spiering, Swartz, & Kennedy, 550 Hartnell Street, Monterey, Ca. 93940. (408) 373-3235.

CASE NO. M 19016

ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE
In the Matter of the application
of ROBERT LAURENCE BURNETT.

The application of ROBERT LAURENCE BURNETT for change of name, having been filed in Court, and it appearing from said application that ROBERT LAURENCE BURNETT has filed an application proposing that his name be changed to ROBERT LAURENCE CHELOTTI.

Now, therefore, it is hereby ordered and directed, that all persons interested in said matter do appear before this Court in Department A on the 11th day of December 1987, at 9:30 o'clock A.M. of said day to show cause why the application for change of name should not be granted.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that a copy of this Order to Show Cause be published in the Carmel Pine Cone, a newspaper of general circulation printed in Monterey County, California once

a week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition.

Publication Dates: Nov. 5, 12, 19, 26, 1987.

(PC1105)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS
NAME STATEMENT**
File No. F6076-24

The following person is doing business as:

**HUNTING BOOT PRODUCTIONS DBA REID KING GUITAR-
WORKS/ARSTONGS BY REID
KING, 802 Pacific St., Monterey,
Ca. 93940.**

**DOUGLAS REID KING, 802
Pacific St. Monterey, Ca. 93940.**

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Nov. 10, 1987.

(s) Douglas Reid King
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 9, 1987.

**ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk**

Publication Dates: Nov. 19, 26, Dec. 3, 10, 1987.

(PC1119)

**Portrait
of the Great
American
Investor**



You wouldn't know it to look at him. But he has an investment plan that's working, even though he's not.

U.S. Savings Bonds have changed. They now pay competitive rates, like money market accounts. Find out more, call anytime 1-800 U.S.-BONDS.

Bonds held less than five years earn a lower rate.

U.S. SAVINGS BONDS

U.S. GOVERNMENT SECURITIES

A public service of this publication

THE RATCATCHER



RESALE

ENGLISH RIDING APPAREL

Hours: Wed. & Sun. 12-5 • 624-0963

Other Days or Eves. by Appt. • 624-8005

Carmel Rancho Center

(Between Baskin-Robbins & Guiseppi's)

REAL ESTATE MARKETPLACE
MONTEREY PENINSULA PROPERTIES GUIDE

**SELL YOUR HOME
through
Help-U-Sell®
A MUTUAL BENEFIT COMPANY**

SAVE

\$2,950 fixed fee for most homes.

**FREE List of Homes
For Sale by Owner**

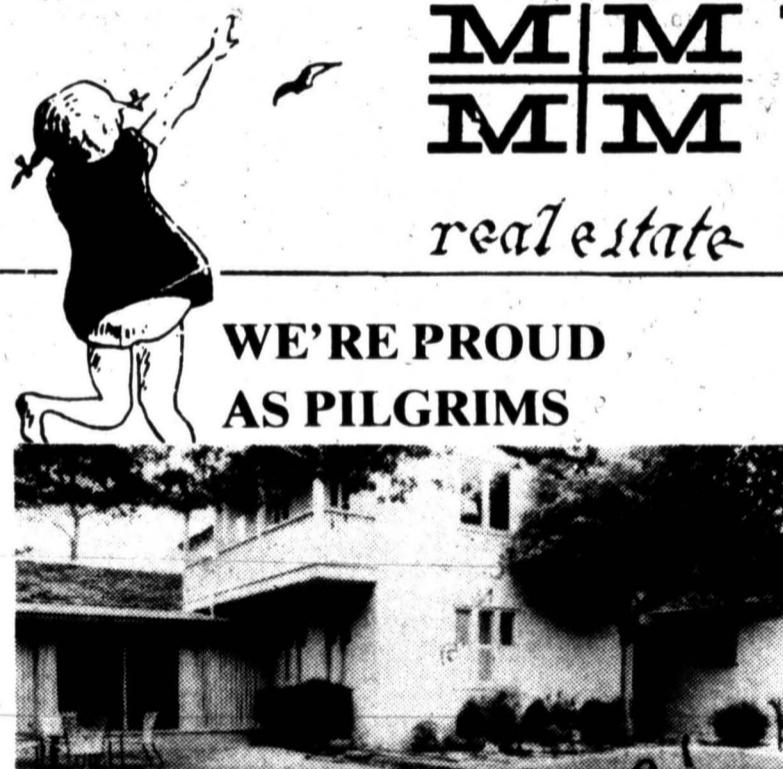
452 Pacific St., Monterey
CALL (408) 646-0707



**Carmel Valley Village
MAGICAL
WHITE OAKS**

Nestled in Carmel Valley Village are 5 remaining elegant townhomes priced from \$224,000. Large garages, vaulted ceilings & spacious kitchen are only a few of the many features. Models are now open weekends from 1-4.

For further information call:
(408) 659-2799 or
(415) 821-4015/775-3433



THE MITCHELL GROUP

El Paseo Bldg., Dolores at Seventh
P.O. Box 3777 • Carmel-by-the-Sea

624-0136



**BOB COVERT
REAL ESTATE**

625-0808

NO DRESSING NEEDED!



THE VIEW ALONE is more than enough from this stylish home one block from Carmel beach. But in addition to glorious views of beach and ocean, there are all the fixin's...walled garden in front, private patio in the rear...spacious living room with fireplace and dining area...four bedrooms, three baths...family room with fireplace...and cheerful, efficient kitchen. In short, a supremely livable home ideal for year-round entertaining, indoors and out. \$795,000.

**THANKSGIVING WILL
BE YOURS**



WHEN YOU SEE this unique, contemporary-styled home on Fern Canyon Road, across from Highlands Inn, with a big deck off an ocean view over the treetops. This fresh-listed three-bedroom, two-bath home has a **SOLD** complete apartment downstairs. Besides this, you get 2.3 acres of land. Can you believe it for \$250,000? Act fast!

CARMEL "BUY." Best part of town, south of Ocean. Oversized lot. Large home in excellent condition. 3 bedrooms, 3 baths, 2 fireplaces, double garage. Open-beam ceiling in living room, separate dining room. Carmel stone entrance, fireplaces, wall, and patio.

Walk to town on level Dolores St., a short jaunt down 13th to the sea. You can't beat it for the location, quality, and price. \$435,000.

CARMEL PERFECTION. 2 bedroom, 2 bath furnished home, complete with guesthouse and additional bath and decorated by a distinguished decorator in authentic country French antiques.

The 20x30 living room has a vaulted ceiling, floor-to-ceiling windows viewing the Thomas Church landscaped patio. Elegant huge fireplace. Parquet floors throughout. Private and fenced. Garage. South of Ocean and 2½ blocks to the Beach.

**CATLIN
ASSOCIATES
REALTORS—624-8525**
CARMEL RANCHO LANE
NEXT TO THE BARNYARD



A STYLISHLY redecorated home in Carmel Highlands with a good ocean view, wonderful for outdoor and indoor living and entertaining. An electric gate leads you through lushly landscaped gardens to a hand-crafted front door, and inside you'll be enchanted with one magical touch after another. This home was designed by one architect, remodeled by another, and decorated by a noted interior designer, now the present owner. Three bedrooms, den, spacious living room, dining room, and big artist's studio. \$575,000.

THE MITCHELL GROUP

November 19, 1987 The Carmel Pine Cone / CV Outlook 45

CARMEL OCEAN AVE. RETAIL SPACE

Most attractive & charming store on Ocean Avenue with beam ceilings, rustic country fireplace, hardwood floors & basement plus a lovely garden. Square footage over 2100 sq. ft. New 10-year lease for sale.

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.
(408) 625-5581

P.O. Box 4335, Carmel, CA 93921

SELLING? BUYING?
CALL
TRICIA DORAN



COAST REALTY

A Professional Real Estate Firm
Del Dono Court, 5th & Dolores Street
Carmel-By-The-Sea

626-1300
Maison Fondée en 1987

YOUR CHOICE
at the CARMEL VALLEY
GOLF & COUNTRY CLUB

\$460,000

Rare opportunity! One of the only properties with a guest house. Main house has 1,800 sq. ft. with 2 bedrooms, 2 baths. Guest house has 480 sq. ft. with 1 bedroom, 1 bath. Private with mountain, lake & golf course vistas.

\$575,000

Custom crafted contemporary with golf course and mountain views. This 3,000 sq. ft. home will delight you: 3 bedrooms, 3 baths, tiled garden room, top of the line kitchen, hot tub and wine cellar!

\$315,000

Perfect for small family or weekend getaway. Cozy 2 bedroom, 2 bath with family room open to kitchen. Lovely fairway views from many rooms. Competitively priced!

\$750,000 - NEW LISTING

The very best at CVG&CC. Finest quality materials & workmanship. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, den & office. Over 3,000 sq. ft. Must see!

We also have a selection of HOMESITES from \$225,000 and HOMES from \$315,000. GIVE US A CALL FOR DETAILS AND APPOINTMENT TO VIEW THESE PROPERTIES.

(408) 624-1581
EXT. 298



**QUAIL LODGE
REALTY**

 **Towle International Realty**

For Your Private Viewing...

CARMEL VALLEY Over 7 acre lot w/easy access from paved private road-area of estate home studded w/oaks & panoramic views. \$225,000.

CARMEL HIGHLANDS Charming home w/4 bdrm., 4.5 ba., 3 car garage/fabulous ocean views. \$980,000.

BIG SUR A true private kingdom on a spectacular mountain top. 360° views...\$2,400,000.

CARMEL VALLEY Breathtaking views from two unique homes of over 6500 sq. ft. ea. \$2,500,000.

CARMEL VALLEY San Clemente Rancho Furnished vacation cabin, not a year-round residence. \$50,000.

PEBBLE BEACH Magnificent panorama of Spanish Bay & Pacific Ocean enhance this beautiful home & guest quarters. \$785,000.

200 Clock Tower Place, Ste. 100-D & Garden Court Office at The Pine Inn

625-3212

625-3500

M
Merit · McBride
M

Call (408) 625-3600
Carmel — Ocean Ave., 4NW of Dolores

CALL TODAY TO SEE ONE OF THESE FINE PROPERTIES

Carmel Valley \$395,000

Old World Charm! Appreciate the warmth and convenient location of this Spanish style home. A nice pool with views of the surrounding hills. Separate guest quarters and a two car garage with enclosed side rooms for workshop or studio.

Carmel \$285,000

Charming and Waiting for You! This 3 bedroom, 2 bath home is conveniently located. Well designed floorplan has open beamed ceiling living area and modern, well-equipped kitchen adjacent dining room. Low maintenance lot and 2 car garage.

Jacks Peak \$275,000

Dreams Do Come True! Draw your plans and build your dream home on this 6.5 acre lot. Plenty of room for guest house, pool, barn and stable. Included is sparkling view of Monterey Bay.

Carmel Valley

\$390,000

Seclusion and Privacy, yet convenient to everything describes the location of this delightful 3 bedroom, 3 bath home on 1.35 acres. Three fireplaces, dining room, guest wing, library and 3 car garage make this an unusual value.

Pebble Beach

\$285,000

Warm Family Home! Set on a quiet corner lot is this attractive 3 bedroom, 2 bath ranch style home. Features include bright living room with floor-to-ceiling stone fireplace, formal dining room and kitchen with breakfast area.

Carmel

\$179,000

Comfortable Living! Conveniently located 2 bedroom, 2.5 bath condominium is in immaculate condition. Cozy den can easily be converted to third bedroom. This end unit has fenced rear patio and garage.

PACIFIC GROVE SLEEPER

"VILLA PACIFICA", a quality planned apartment complex of six units just about ready for construction. The site offers a superior location walking distance to town.

\$250,000

**HAMPTON
* COURT *
PROPERTIES**

7TH & SAN CARLOS, CARMEL • (408) 624-6886

"Buy With Confidence... Sell With Security"

SINCE 1910

Rose D. Ulman

REAL ESTATE BROKER

We specialize in Carmel Highlands,
Coast Highway & Jacks Peak properties
Fantastic panoramic unobstructed
coastline view. 3 bedrooms, 3
baths, etc. All around deck. \$529,000.
We List All Carmel Highlands Properties
Except Those That Are Over-Priced.
Don't Forget, A Good Deal Depends
On Your Broker ... (408) 624-7722
FERN CANYON ROAD
Adjoining North of Highlands Inn

INCOME PROPERTY



Three legal units in Monterey. There's a two bedroom single dwelling and a duplex with two one bedroom units all on a large level lot with proper zoning. Just one block to Lake El Estero in a very desirable neighborhood for rentals.

Offered at \$273,000



ARNDT ASSOCIATES, INC.

550 Camino El Estero • Monterey
(408) 373-4477

TOLL FREE: (CA) 800-535-2121, (US) 800-441-2212

Larry Morago

Real Estate Broker

26339 Camino Real

Carmel, CA 93923

SPECIALIST IN FINDING THE BEST BUYS

(408) 626-1140

CARMEL POINT



Genuine "Carmel Charmer" just a stone's throw from the ocean. Wonderful living room with cathedral beamed ceilings, stone fireplace and hardwood floors. Upstairs there is a family room with great views of the ocean. Two bedrooms, two baths in the main house, plus a guest house with a living room, bedroom, bath and kitchenette. On over two lots with lovely garden. \$565,000.

GEORGE CONN REAL ESTATE

Lincoln Btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel
624-1266

(408) 624-7772

RESIDENTIAL & COMMERCIAL
SALES & LEASING

JOHN DEMERS
REALTOR

P.O. Box 4832, Carmel, CA 93921

MEMBER INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE FEDERATION



RED, WHITE & BLUE REALTY, INC.
Proudly Presents



Price Reduced in Corral de Tierra Oaks

Located on a hilltop with 2 1/4 acres of sunshine and privacy. This 4 bedroom, 2 1/2 bath beauty boasts a huge kitchen/family room combination, a formal dining room, vaulted ceiling in the living room, 2 fireplaces and a downstairs master suite with hot tub. A steal at only \$359,950.

CARMEL

San Carlos at 8th • 625-3550

SEASIDE

Fremont & Clementina • 899-2404

POTPOURRI PRESTIGE



CARMEL VALLEY FAIRWAY FANTASTIC-NEW!

Sparkling new 3600 sq. ft. 4 bedroom, 3.5 bath on 3rd fairway of Carmel Valley Ranch, with views from every room! Magnificent living room with 30' ceilings, family room plus den, 3 fireplaces, master suite with his/hers baths, designer kitchen, skylights, courtyard entry, second floor gallery and elegant touches in marble. Just reduced to \$575,000!!

NEWLY LISTED OFFICE EXCLUSIVE

CARMEL AFFORDABLE PRICED FOR SPEEDY SALE!

Where else can you find an affordable 3 bedroom, 3 bath home in a walk-to-town, Carmel location? Look no further — here it is, with open beamed living room, hardwood floors, 2 fireplaces, dining room with bay window, courtyard entry, in-law potential with separate entry, and a serene, wooded location. Your decorating flair is all that's needed for this sound and sturdy home, and at \$225,000, you'll be pleased at the results!

Pebble Beach Elegance

2 and 3 Bedroom Condominiums

Shepherd's Knoll

BUY IN PEBBLE BASK IN WAIKIKI

Close escrow on a luxurious 2 or 3 bedroom Shepherd's Knoll Pebble Beach condominium in 1987, and we'll award you 2 round trip tickets to Honolulu plus a week's lavish accommodations! Select your Shepherd's Knoll Pebble Beach condo now, while a good selection remains and developer's closeout prices prevail — now from \$189,500 to \$285,000! Offer applies to purchase only through a Prestige Properties agent. Details upon request by calling 625-5300.

Call Prestige Properties **625-5300**



PEBBLE BEACH ESTATE FIXER-UPPER

Most prime location above The Lodge, with Pt. Lobos, Stillwater Cove and Santa Lucia views! Listed at barely the price of the land, the smaller, 3 bedroom, 3 bath home was a cottage for a noted Hillsborough family and is surrounded by the finest estate properties in The Forest. A rare offering at \$675,000 — call now!



NEW PLUS VIEW! CARMEL MEDITERRANEAN

Hand-crafted pride and quality in a sparkling new 2600 sq. ft. home with Pt. Lobos view. Enjoy the saltillo tile, warm wood, lavish baths and sunroom. Three bedrooms plus elaborate in-law suite, secluded site. Exceptional price-reduced to \$449,000, seller motivated!

625-5300

Prestige Properties

Wendy & Charles Lazer, Brokers
San Carlos btwn. 7th & 8th
Carmel, Ca., 625-5300

OCEAN AVENUE REALTY

Ocean & San Carlos, Carmel
625-1343

CARMEL VALLEY RANCH

Spectacular mountain, lake and golf course views, luxurious upgraded 2 bed., 2½ bath unit set on the 9th fairway. \$349,000.

COLDWELL BANKER

A MEMBER OF THE SEARS FINANCIAL NETWORK

CARMEL VALLEY HOME OF THE WEEK



MID-VALLEY BUILDING LOT!! One of the few remaining lots in desirable Rancho Tierra Grande. BEAUTIFUL mountain views from PRIVATE AND SHELTERED LOCATION. Over one acre!! Asking only \$129,000.

LOVELY HOME — EXCEPTIONAL VIEWS!! Looking out over the hill is this 2-story delight!! Patio, FRUIT TREES, and a GARDEN area grace the ample yards. 4 BEDROOMS, 3 baths, family room, formal dining, and a large playroom upstairs!! Set back from the street and ROOMY!! \$257,500.

TO DIE FOR IN CARMEL VALLEY. JUST \$214,000. IMAGINE...sunken stone fireplace in living area, pool & spa off loft master suite with fireplace! It's open, sunny, charming and cozy. Wood walls, ceiling and floors. 2 bed., 2 bath. Nothing common about this home in the woods. A MUST SEE!

CARMEL LIVING AT IT'S BEST!! 3 bed, 2½ bath home. Close to the Village, it sits on ½ acre on a sunny, quiet street. This redwood home offers plaster and wood interiors, with open beams throughout. Gorgeous master with fireplace and private bath. PRICED TO MOVE FAST!! \$210,000.

UNSURPASSED PRIVACY AND TRANQUILITY!! Nestled on 2+ acres in oak-studded hills. 3 bedroom, 2½ baths home is beautifully designed with traditional amenities throughout. Private paved road and surrounded by trees. A rare value at \$395,000.

PRICED UNDER REPLACEMENT COST... Approx. 6 acres with over 3,000 sq. ft. of luxurious country living with 4 BR and separate Guest Quarters! Riding arena, tackroom and corral! Perfect for entertaining: POOL, DECKS, PATIOS and access to tennis courts. Offered at \$895,000.

QUALITY, PRIVACY, LOCATION... These can be yours in this executive home that's only minutes from Carmel. 4 BR, POOL, SPA, 4 Fireplaces, horses and full views. Over 1.4 acres in private location yet close-in. \$545,000.

CARMEL

100 Clock Tower, Suite 100
Carmel, California 93923

(408) 625-3300

Expect the best.TM

CARMEL VIEWS

Four bedroom, two bath home with den and separate Guest or In-Law Quarters plus two car garage. This home is situated on a nice wooded lot and is available for only \$269,500.

MONTEREY MANAGEMENT & REALTY CO.

307 Webster St., Monterey
372-6818

PEBBLE BEACH BEST BUY

Cute and cozy 3 bedroom, 2 bath rancher. Over 2500 sq. ft. including sunny solarium, deck with spa, high vaulted ceiling in an extra large livingroom. All freshly painted inside and out. Bordering a nice quiet greenbelt.

Offered at \$315,000

PAN AMERICAN • A REAL ESTATE COMPANY

624-3511

On Fifth near Junipero, Carmel

FOR SALE

BY OWNER/BUILDER

OPEN HOUSE SAT. & SUN.

11 a.m. to 3 P.M.

2760 RIBERA ROAD

Prestigious Location, Ultimate Quality
Unbelievable White Water View
\$595,000

Hostess on Duty

For information, please call



MORSE
AND ASSOCIATES, INC.

(408) 625-6515/624-4573



CARMEL

PROMISING CARMEL FIXER-UPPER!! Needing a creative touch, this 3 bedroom, 3 bath home is within walking distance to town, and offers hardwood floors, fireplace, and private patio! OWNER MAY CARRY LARGE 2ND!! \$225,000. Call today!!

A DUPLEX IN CARMEL? 2 BR units with attached double car garages, decks, located across from park and a few short blocks to downtown. Like new, but even better! Brings offers! \$395,000.

MONTEREY

DESIRABLE JACK'S PEAK AREA! FIVE PLUS acres with well. Enjoy seclusion with quick access to Hwy. 1! Asking \$179,000. Owner will consider carrying financing with \$60,000 down.

EXQUISITE CHARM AND LOCATION! Maintained to near perfection! 3 bedroom home has separate complete guest quarters, easy care English gardens, brick pathways and more! Located on 1/3 acre, and PRICED TO SELL AT \$319,000.

PRICE REDUCTION FOR A QUICK SALE!! 2 BR, 2.5 BTH unit has garage, decks, patio. MUST BE SOLD! Offers invited. Asking only \$189,950. Vacant, ready for immediate occupancy!

IDEAL BUILDING SITE FOR YOU!! One of the last lots in beautiful Alta Mesa. Nice level lot that's ready for you to build the home you've always dreamed of! Close to shopping center and downtown Monterey. Only \$189,500.

BEAUTIFUL VIEWS FROM THIS NEW HOME. Approx. 3,100 sq. ft. of spacious family living. 3BR, 2.5 BTH & Master BR has VIEW OF THE BAY!! Specialty features are spectacular MBTH's marble floor, tile entry, and so much more! Priced at \$455,000.

HIDDEN HILLS

EQUESTRIAN'S SPECIAL PROPERTY. This home is blessed with a panoramic view, lovely interior, 2 Fireplaces, Jacuzzi, 3-car garage, 4-horse stalls, 2 corrals, hay shed and much more!! All on approx. 3 acres. Priced for a quick sale at \$289,000.

BUILD YOUR DREAM HOME!! Beautiful building lot in prestigious neighborhood with view of hills and canyon. Water and power to street. \$149,500.

A SELECTION OF PENINSULA PROPERTIES

Carmel Woods — Ocean and forest views with a lovely stone walkway and cascading ivy. A very dramatic dining room built around a Monterey Pine is Carmel charm at its best. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths complete with the upper level. Plus a self contained guest quarters with private entrance. \$318,000.

Carmel Valley Ranch — A very special free standing unit. An extra large patio with Jacuzzi overlooking the 2nd and 4th fairway. Random plank floors and beam ceilings. 3 bedrooms, 3 baths, wet bar and air conditioner. Was built as a model home with many extra amenities. Close to pool, gated with guards. \$425,000.

Carmel Point — 2 blocks to the beach. Charming, completely remodeled home all done with a designer's touch. This doll house features open beam ceilings, hardwood flooring and extensive tile counters in the large kitchen. French country theme wallpaper throughout this 2 bedroom, 2 bath home. \$439,000.

High Meadows — Ideal for the large family, private quarters for teenagers or guests. On one floor there is a large living room, 2 bedrooms each w/bath. Wonderful eating area in the kitchen. Wonderful views of the hills and Point Lobos. The private quarters open to a lovely garden. 2 bedrooms, study/library and family room. \$450,000.

Fouratt-Simmons

REAL ESTATE

Ocean & Dolores
Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-3829



CHARMING CARMEL HOME

Charming older home in immaculate condition with 2 bedrooms plus den, 2 baths and delightful sunroom. PLUS cozy 2 bedroom, 1 bath guest house. Offered at \$259,500.

RESTAURANT IN CARMEL

Here's your chance to own & operate a traditional English-style restaurant & tea room in the heart of Carmel. Serving lunch, high tea & dinner. A wonderful opportunity. Offered at \$250,000.

DEER FLATS

Monterey's sunny & warm family area. Fantastic 4 bedroom, 2½ bath home protected by greenbelt. Family room with built-in cabinets, desk & file drawers. Two car garage with lots of enclosed storage. Now Reduced to \$329,000.

FABULOUS OCEAN VIEW HOME

Less than 1 year old, 3 beds plus den, 2½ baths. Large master suite w/ area plus walk-in closet adjoining living & kitchen areas, walk-in pantry. Special features include double paned-windows, French doors, security system and extra large 2 car garage. \$375,000. **SOLD**

CONDO LISTINGS

Pacific Grove, 3 bedrooms	\$189,000
Pacific Grove, 2 bedrooms	\$125,000
Pacific Grove, 2 bedrooms	\$135,000
Ocean View Condo	\$135,000
Monterey Condo	\$115,000

BURCHELL REALTY

Ocean at Dolores • Carmel
P.O. Box E-1 • (408) 624-6461



New Listing

One bedroom, one bath cute Carmel cottage within walking distance to downtown. Situated on a 40 by 100-foot lot there is room to add on to the existing structure. The house is in good condition and has hardwood floors. Carmel stone fireplace, deck overlooking natural rear yard, and a sunny interior. It is being used as a vacation rental. \$190,000. Sixth house north of 2nd on the west side of Torres.

Lovely Country English Home

Drive by 26291 Mesa Place in Hatton Fields and take a look at this beautiful country English home that is immaculate throughout. Take Atherton Drive and go east on Lazaro or Mesa Drive to Mesa Place. The home has 4 bedrooms, 2½ baths with panoramic views of Carmel Valley. Each bedroom has its own deck and there is large rear deck off the living room. The large living room has a ceiling to floor fireplace and 20 foot open beam ceilings. This home is in turn-key condition and shows pride of ownership through the numerous touches and extras such as hand-painted tiles in the bathrooms, custom ceramic tile floors, custom drapes and high quality carpet. There is plenty of storage and the huge unfinished basement could be a fifth bedroom or a recreation room. \$485,000.

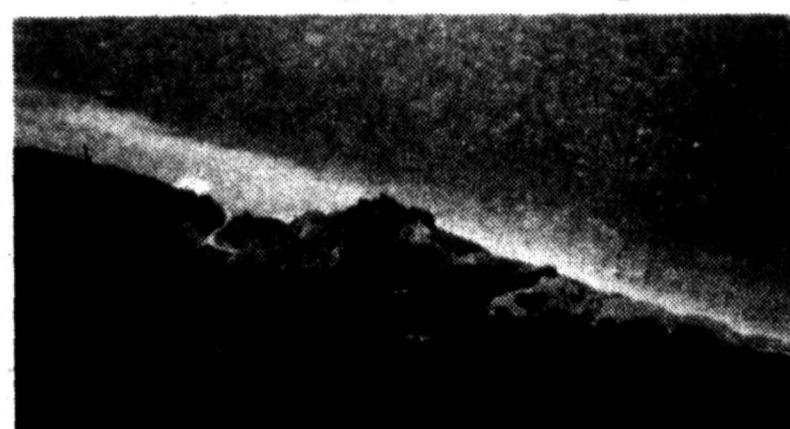
**Real Estate Sales
Property Management
Vacation Rentals
in
Carmel • Pebble Beach
Lake Tahoe • Kauai**

SAN CARLOS AGENCY

Real Estate and Property Management
26358 CARMEL RANCHO LANE
(at the entrance to The Barnyard)

624-3846 or 624-6618 after 5 p.m.

BIG SUR Unexcelled View on Partington Ridge



Partington Ridge enjoys a special niche along the extraordinary Sur Coast. Its north/south alignment, coupled with protection from the prevailing northerly storms, provides a warm, sunny microclimate. The history and people of Partington Ridge have included a fascinating mixture of homesteaders, artists, writers, scientists, musicians, archeologists and educators. The Nicholas Roosevelt Estate's 3+ acres is less than one mile up a surfaced road from California's first Scenic Highway.



The main structure, completed about 1940, with subsequent additions, is situated on the crest of Partington Ridge and surrounded by citrus orchard, gardens, stately trees and meadow at an altitude of about 800'. The utility situation is excellent. This rustic Big Sur home of about 2,000 sq. ft. includes a separate apartment, with kitchen; an addition to the original house. A completely separate guest house with large deck is an added asset to this exceptional property.



Pictured above is the elegant and spacious 30x18 living room, with fireplace and built in bookcases. Of paramount importance, are the views captured from the large windows at each end. The view northwesterly, shown in the photo below, across the Sur Coastline to Pfeiffer Point some seven miles distant, is matched in awesome beauty by the southwesterly outlook along the tumultuous shore.



Describing his experience on Partington Ridge, Henry Miller wrote, in "The Oranges of Hieronymus Bosch," "At dawn its majesty is almost painful to behold. That same prehistoric look. The look of always. Nature smiling at herself in the mirror of eternity." Price of this splendid property is \$450,000, the estate sale is subject to court confirmation. Let our Coastal Division provide further details and arrange for your visit.



**HEINRICH
DUSENBURY
& ASSOCIATES**

26356 Carmel Rancho Lane, Suite U2
Carmel, California 93923



625-6225



REALTOR OPPORTUNITY

CARMEL HOME \$219,500

An excellent family home. 3 bedrooms, 2 baths. Large living room with brick fireplace & oak floors under carpeting. Big front yard with beautiful lawn.

BE COZY IN CARMEL WOODS

In a bright & cheerful 2 bedroom home freshly painted inside & out. Charming open-beam ceiling living room with newly refinished oak floors, track lighting & brick fireplace. Set on a large sunny lot in a quiet neighborhood with rolling lawn & winding street-to-street driveway. 1-car garage. Large basement. \$239,000.

CARMEL RESIDENCE \$229,000

Bright & cheerful 2 bedroom home. Lots of glass. Spacious open floor plan. Combination dining room/family room features oak floors, skylite & brick fireplace with copper hood. Sunlit private patio with BBQ. Finished garage with heated work area.

EARLY CARMEL HOME

On 2 lots in prime south of Ocean Avenue location, very close to town & beach. An older, updated home with large living room & spacious kitchen both opening to a cheerful expansive glass-enclosed lanai. Formal dining room with bay window. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, plus guest house with bedroom & bath. Lovely backyard features a beautiful ancient oak tree. \$495,000.

CARMEL MEDITERRANEAN ESTATE

Exudes ecclesiastical character of early California Missions. On 1½ acres where privacy abounds, yet in the heart of Carmel just 4 blocks to town. Rolls Royce quality built around 1920. Cathedral ceiling living room. Classic dining room. Six bedrooms, 4½ baths, den, pantry. Separate artist studio. Lovely landscaped grounds. Includes two 6,000+ sq. ft. building sites. Offered at \$995,000.

CARMEL LANDMARK HOME

On 2 lots with wonderful views of Point Lobos & Carmel Bay from all main rooms. The exceptional quality of this traditional Carmel home has been meticulously maintained & updated through the years. 4 bedrooms, 2½ baths. Lovely formal dining room. Spacious living room with stone fireplace. Sitting room, office & delightful detached studio with northern skylights. Quiet prestigious neighborhood. Just 2 blocks to the beach & 4 blocks to town. \$575,000.

CHARMING CARMEL COTTAGE

South of Ocean Avenue, near town & beach. Corner location. Comstock design. Lovely hand-hewn beam ceiling living room with oak floors & brick fireplace. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths. Updated kitchen. Artist studio. \$329,000.

CHOICE DEL MESA B-UNIT

Privately situated on the southern perimeter. This rare freestanding B-Unit enjoys serene views of the golf course, valley hills & the ocean beyond. 2 bedrooms, plus den, 2 baths. \$280,000.

CARMEL OCEAN VIEW CONDO

"The Ridge" at High Meadow. A spacious, customized 1 bedroom, 2 bath unit. Easily converted to 2 bedrooms. Large sunlit deck. Great privacy. \$215,000.

1 ACRE LOT NEAR CARMEL

Beautiful pine studded lot that offers views of Carmel Bay and Pt. Lobos with selected tree trimming. Conveniently located in the High Meadow area just 3 minutes from downtown Carmel. \$180,000.

JACKS PEAK

7 acres on Valenzuela Road. Beautiful Monterey Bay Views possible. Room for guest house, tennis courts, etc. Zoned for horses. Privacy & serenity. Just minutes from Carmel or Monterey. Owner financing available. \$275,000.

CARMEL HIGHLANDS LOT \$125,000

On the West side of Highway 1 with possible ocean views from 2nd story. Neighborhood of expensive homes. Owner will consider trade for income property.

DUPLEX LOT

Just outside Carmel City limits. One of a kind. \$175,000.

PALO COLORADO CANYON LOT

Beautiful ocean view 1.19 acre lot in the best area of the canyon. All coastal permits and building plans for a 2200 sq. ft. residence in hand. Nice flat building site with water and electricity on the lot. Easy access on county maintained paved road. Privacy and serenity. \$106,000.

CARMEL REALTY

COMPANY

Realtors. in Carmel Since 1913

Sales. Rentals. Property Management

Dolores, South of Seventh

Phone 624-6482 anytime



Rule One: Don't Throw Stones

Michael Bolton, the innovative Carmel architect, has created two quite remarkable houses at the corner of Scenic Drive and 13th Street. Both feature great expanses of glass, divided and supported by decorative and delicate steel framework, both offering maximum views of Carmel Bay just across the road.

Only one is for sale, the second and slightly smaller residence just south of the corner. In addition to its genious use of glass, it stresses marble floors and a profligate use of copper.

The house rises two stories from street level. The second floor, which contains the master suite, the library and a spectacular double bath, can be reached by two devices: an open Spanish-style staircase that goes up at the right, or an inside elevator that begins at the underground garage and lifts you to the first and second levels.

The living room is a showcase, set apart somewhat from the rest of the house and facing the sea. Its walls are glass; supported by decorative steel muntins, rising to the top of the walls and then going a little farther to the flat roof. The floors are smooth marble blocks. Two 12 foot doors open to a protected interior patio with a decorative pool.

The fireplace can only be described in high fashion terms. It's "layered," with a wide mantel of copper, topped by two set-backs, then a rise to a ceiling-high copper chimney breast.

The marble block floor continues past an intimate dining room and leads to the extraordinary kitchen. This has tailored wood cabinets all about, absolute top-of-the-line appliances, convenient work spaces, and window lighting all around the counters.

There are two bedrooms on this level, one with its own fireplace. Lots of closet space, and a bathroom which serves these rooms and is also the guest bath. There's a wet bar in the dining room.

The second floor has a library with its own fireplace, number three in the house, and the master suite. This bedroom faces the sea and has a small sundeck at the top of the stair. This room opens to a memorable double bath: two spacious sinks on opposite sides, a bidet, Jacuzzi, shower, tub and spacious dressing room.

Lighting throughout the house comes from spots sunk into the ceilings, most of them equipped with dimming switches. This place is one of a kind and, when you see it, you'll see why it's priced at \$1,450,000.

CARMEL BY BILL BATES



"I know, but look at it this way...you're buying the location."

Pacific Grove:

\$149,000: Interesting two bedroom home on a large PG lot! Hurry on this one!
\$525,000: Bed and Breakfast Inn in a wonderful PG location, walking distance to town!

Carmel:

- \$185,000: The ultimate Carmel Condominium, 2 brs., 2 baths, privacy and views.
- \$235,000: Immaculate three bedroom, 2 bath home walking distance to village shops.
- \$279,500: Francis Palms designed Pt. Lobos view home offering 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, storage galore!
- \$279,500: Charming "adult" home, two master suites, huge workshop, lovely grounds!!
- \$308,000: Comstock built home ideally located near Casanova and 8th! Large one bedroom.
- \$339,500: Two homes on one lot. One a Comstock original...the other a redwood charmer. Truly "old Carmel" on Casanovas St.
- \$429,500: Great view from nearly every room in a newer home. Four bedrooms, family room!
- \$1,450,000: Truly the most original Scenic Drive home! Just completed, incredible views, flawless!
- \$1,650,000: Ocean front Carmel home. Nearly new, unobstructed access to Carmel Beach!
- \$245,000: "The best Arroyo Carmel condominium" 2 bedroom, 2½ bath, including most of the furnishings and double garage.
- \$475,000: "Carmel Point" ocean view, light and airy and immaculate, 2 bedrooms, 2 baths and garage.
- \$495,000: "Large Monterey colonial" with panoramic Pt. Lobos Views, fresh and clean on quiet street on oversized lot.
- \$775,000: "Hatton Fields Estate" located on 3/4 acre, this property has been completely remodeled, 4 bedrooms, 3½ baths including a guest suite of over 1,000 sq. ft. one of a kind.

Carmel Highlands:

- \$225,000: The perfect hideaway! One bedroom, 2½ baths, studio, view settings!
- \$295,000: Three bedrooms, three baths, dramatic ocean views! Large rooms and perfect location.

\$349,000: A level acre of privacy and location for a dream 3 bedroom home.

Tub Spa! Ocean Views!

- \$465,000: One of the old "classics" of the Highlands. 4 bedrooms, 4 baths, lots of personality.

\$995,000: Ocean front estate on Wildcat Cove! Very special and ready for the most discriminating buyer.

Carmel Valley:

- \$215,000: Stone, Post and Flower hideaway offering views and privacy. 2 Bedrooms, 2 baths!

\$249,000: Mid Carmel Valley Mini-Ranch. Three bedrooms plus guest house quite close in.

\$257,500: Home plus guest house in a usable level setting close to all schools and shopping.

\$350,000: Seven plus acres with cozy retreat in the finest valley area! A special property.

Lots and Land:

\$125,000: Incredible view acre in one of the finest neighborhoods in the valley!

\$350,000: Seven acre estate parcel with caretakers home in place! Upper Carmel Valley.

\$380,000: Forty acres of serene pasture land just 30 minutes from Carmel.

\$450,000: Estate setting in Pebble Beach...over one acre with ocean views near Cypress Point.

\$580,000: Eighty acres of Steinbeck's Pasture of Heaven. Truly an opportunity for the equestrian.

\$595,000: The finest vacant site left in Pebble Beach's banana belt! Ocean views!

\$850,000: Ten incredible acres in Jack's Peak with views of Pt. Lobos and the entire lower valley. The BEST!

\$1,450,000: 283 acre rancho just 30 minutes from Carmel. Usable land with some dramatic views!

C A R M E L L E G E N D S

No. 42

There is a lady with the improbable name of Gladys Georgiana Green who lives on Carmel Point. She's had a home here since 1937; and she very seldom leaves it. She's about 5 feet tall, has mischievous blue eyes and a voice you will never forget. When her long-time friend and director, Frank Capra, called her some months ago and asked her to be his special guest at a luncheon given in his honor, she turned him down without hesitation; not that she doesn't adore Mr. Capra, but she hates publicity. In her long career, she has played opposite Gary Cooper, Jimmy Stewart, Cary Grant, Clark Gable, the Barrymores, Alan Ladd and other headliners. You'll remember her in *Shane*, *You Can't Take it with You*, *Mr. Smith Goes To Washington* and dozens of other films. And you'll remember her as *Peter Pan* on Broadway, as a professor of drama at Vassar and North Carolina State, and as a television actress. She was born in Plattsburg, N.Y. in (the record is blurred here), started a modelling career in New York, and accepted a contract in Hollywood. Her first hit was *The Saturday Night Kid* with Clara Bow. Fox Films and Paramount missed her appeal, and it took MGM to make her a major star. It's a pleasure to salute JEAN ARTHUR, one of Carmel's proudest legends.

**REAL ESTATE
BY THE SEA**

An Association of Bock Real Estate, Vintage Realty & Lois Renk & Associates

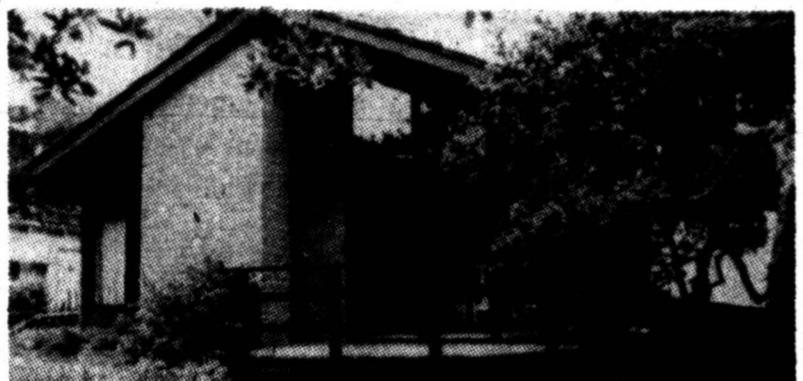
SPECIALISTS IN CARMEL
REAL ESTATE

SAN CARLOS AT SEVENTH • P.O. BOX 5367

CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93921

408 624-1444

CARMEL



SOUTH OF OCEAN AVENUE. An immaculate 2-bedroom, 2 bath charmer in the most wanted location in Carmel...south of Ocean, within walking distance to the beach! You'll enjoy the warmth of the adobe fireplace, the height of the open-beam ceilings in the living room & dining area, and preparing gourmet delights in the oak-cabinet kitchen. Retreat to your workshop or studio with its separate entry, or relax on the private patio. Enter and depart through beautifully landscaped gardens, privately enclosed behind a Carmel stone wall. Now \$370,000. 625-4111.

OCEAN-VIEW CONDO! Everything you could ask for in a condo in Carmel! Offering Point Lobos, ocean and mountain views, a sunny, bright and spacious Carmel condo in an ideal, walk-to-town location. A front end unit, with wall-to-wall white carpeting, there are bookcases on each side of the fireplace, lovely ocean views from the living room, and Point Lobos and valley views from the formal dining room and bedroom. Closets galore, plus garage space. \$219,000. 625-0300.

CONVENIENTLY LOCATED! Offering easy access to shopping & schools, a spacious contemporary offering lovely valley views. With an open floor plan and stunning two-story entry, this 3 bedroom, 3 bath home affords mountain views from most rooms. Amenities include open-beam ceilings, slumstone fireplace in living room, and decorator-tile fireplace in the family room. There is a large den, breakfast area off the open kitchen, and formal dining, plus a redwood sauna & own wine cellar. \$379,000. 625-0300.

EXPANSIVE OCEAN VIEWS! From Point Lobos to Pebble Beach are seen from this Carmel home built on two lots of record and offering great options: (a) buyer could move in as is, (b) remodel and/or expand. \$390,000. Or (c) buy one lot and build an up to 1800 sq. ft. home. \$195,000. Your choice! Upper level features include lovely water views from spacious living room with stone fireplace & doors opening to sun-deck, dining area and master suite. Downstairs area has 2 more bedrooms & bath. Plus lots of storage. 625-0300.

WALK TO TOWN! Near transportation, Sunset Center and Carmel shopping, a perfect two-bedroom charmer in immaculate condition. Remodeled in 1984, with an interior light with skylight and highlighted by warm woods, there is a beamed ceiling in the living room with lovely brick fireplace with raised hearth. The perfect getaway cottage on a low-maintenance landscaped lot. MOTIVATED OWNER. \$235,000. 625-4111.

SUPERB SEA & POINT LOBOS VIEWS! Capturing spectacular sea and Point Lobos views, a 2 bedroom, 2 bath Carmel Meadows post adobe home plus a 3-room guest house, and workshop used by the present owner, an internationally known sculptor. There are three fireplaces — warming the spacious living room, master bedroom & dining area. Ocean views are seen across the reflecting pond with waterfall, and there is a large, sunny patio and separate view deck. \$575,000. 625-4111.

CARMEL VALLEY

TIERRA GRANDE + POOL! In Carmel Valley sunshine, offering beautiful views, an attractive contemporary situated on a nicely landscaped low maintenance acre in a quiet, peaceful neighborhood in upper Tierra Grande. On one level, this 3 bedroom, 2 bath home has a spacious living room, family room, and kitchen overlooking an oversized patio and solar heated swimming pool & spa. Well priced at \$249,500. 625-0300.

FAIRWAY CONDO! Consider a week-end or rental property on the golf course with this comfortable condominium in the valley. Facing the golf course, this two bedroom, two bath unit is all on one level and you can travel at ease with all exterior maintenance provided for you. Come and see this least expensive property available at the Carmel Valley Golf & Country Club — your comfortable deck faces the 5th tee. \$250,000. 625-0300.

LEAST EXPENSIVE HOME IN CVG&CC AREA! In Carmel Valley sunshine, a light & sunny 3 bedroom, 2 bath home...ideal as a golfer's retreat, retirement home or condo alternative! A fireplace warms the large living room with views of the patio, and there is a formal dining room, family room and cheerful kitchen...in a flexible floor plan, plus lots of closet space. \$310,000. 625-0300.



ROOM YOUR HORSES! If you enjoy the Valley, privacy, your own space plus lots of room for children and horses, consider this property...a wonderful mini-ranch only a half-mile from the Village. On 16½ acres are a 3 bedroom, 1½ bath redwood ranch-style home, barn, stalls & horse arena. Gas tank, Cal-Am water & water tank on parcel. Plus beautiful valley views! \$750,000. 625-4111.

MONTEREY

GORGEOUS BAY VIEWS! Are seen from most rooms of this luxurious Italian country estate on one plus acres below Bay Ridge in Monterey. Light & airy throughout the large-proportioned floor plan, there are two elegant master suites & third bedroom or den, 3 baths, 3 marble fireplaces, pecan floors and elegant carpeting plus tiled kitchen with European designed cabinetry. Less than 2 years old. Price includes charming guest house nestled in oaks. A great value! \$495,000. 625-0300.

NEW ON THE MARKET! Love Carmel but can't afford the prices? Consider a gorgeous Comstock post adobe exquisitely remodeled and located in the sunbelt of Monterey on a flower filled ½-acre with a solar heated swimming pool, inviting Jacuzzi, and separate pool house/office. In immaculate condition, this 2 bedroom, 2 bath home features elegant use of tile and offers deluxe features and amenities throughout, plus privacy and views of the bordering Del Monte Golf Course fairways. All this and no traffic congestion! \$559,000. 625-0300.

PEBBLE BEACH

"OCEAN PINES" CONDO! In prestigious "Ocean Pines," development on 17-Mile Drive, a very private first floor corner-unit capturing spectacular ocean & forest views! Beautifully decorated, with new plantation shutters, and in immaculate condition, it offers gorgeous sea views over tree-tops from the spacious living room with fireplace. This 2 bedroom, 2 bath unit also has a wet bar in the dining area, a comfortable kitchen with breakfast counter, and walk-in closet in the master suite. \$239,000. 625-4111.

NEW ON THE MARKET! Tucked away in a woodsy forest setting conveniently located near Highway 1 gate is this cozy family home. With an open floor plan allowing the living areas to open to a sunny deck, there is a stone fireplace warming the large family room with bookshelves, and dining room off the living room. Two steps up leads you to the 3 bedrooms, with large master bedroom with forest-view oversized bath, and second bath. On naturally landscaped level lot. \$259,000. 625-4111.

OCEAN VIEWS Ideally located midway between the Lodge & Spanish Bay Resorts, a quality-constructed, brand-new, 3 bedroom, 4½ bath home capturing gorgeous ocean & fairway views. Of approximately 3700 sq. ft., there are 3 fireplaces — in the ocean-view living room, den with wet bar, and in the luxurious ocean-view master suite. Formal dining, delightful kitchen, high ceilings, and light-tone interior complete this "walk-to-the-sea" home. \$875,000. 625-4111.

CORDIAL RESIDENCE! A spacious California provincial home offering every amenity imaginable...with gardens inviting guests to outdoor terraces, pond and beautiful landscaped gardens. Atrium entry, 5 fireplaces, formal living room with open-beamed ceiling and 8-foot high windows, handsome library, game room, marvelous 43' sunroom opening to extensive decking, formal dining, skylights, wine cellar & spa adjoining master suite. Four bedrooms & 4+ baths — including large guest quarters with living-dining room, bedroom and bath. Three-car garage. \$1,100,000. 625-4111.



ACROSS FROM PARKWAY IN PEBBLE BEACH! Privately located in a wonderful Pebble Beach location across from scenic easement and parkway, a two-story, spacious home with 3 bedrooms and 2½ baths. Only six-years old and in immaculate condition, this handsome home features a living room with fireplace and step-down family room, formal dining room, and large master bedroom with fireplace and Jacuzzi tub. Large sunny patio plus decking. \$355,000. 625-4111.

LOVELY SEA VIEWS! On one acre of lush lawns with lighted reflecting pools & fountains & brick terraces, a classic 4 bedroom, 5½ bath home capturing sparkling ocean views. Two-story entry, stunning glass garden room adjoining high-ceilinged living room. Three fireplaces, mahogany-paneled den with wet bar, elegant dining room & circular staircase leading to second floor with glass solarium off the master bedroom. \$1,900,000. 625-4111.

**The Largest Real Estate Office
in Carmel-by-the-Sea**

Junipero Street near 5th, West Side

(408) 625-0300

Offices open Monday through Saturday 9 to 6, Sunday 10 to 4

**The Only Real Estate Office
in Pebble Beach**

At the Shops across from The Lodge

(408) 625-4111



FOX & CARSKADON

Leaders In San Francisco Bay Area Real Estate Since 1929

126 Clock Tower Place, Suite 100 Carmel, California 93923 (408) 625-9300

PEBBLE BEACH



AN AUTHENTIC GEORGIAN COLONIAL Located on 1+ acre near the famous Lone Cypress in Pebble Beach with filtered water views. The 8 year old custom, quality residence incorporates living room, formal dining and family room, four bedrooms, 4.5 baths, a 3 room guest suite, 4 fireplaces, terrace and new spa. A delight to see. \$1,450,000.

ON THE GOLF COURSE! This 2+ bedroom, 3 bath is one of the most gracious and comfortable homes ever available in the Country Club area. Located on the 17th fairway of the Shore course this home boasts a breakfast patio, high beamed ceilings, deck overlooking fairway in a totally immaculate setting. Don't miss this...\$348,000.

ENJOY THE SECURITY AND SERENITY of a close-in Shepherds Knoll location. Your sunfilled 2 bedroom, 2 bath residence will offer expansive forest and Bay views plus extra large dining and living areas for elegant entertaining. Upgrades galore in this premium award-winning design. Easy street level entry plus elevator access. Enjoy the extra feature of a 2-car garage with this exclusive Pebble Beach condominium. \$215,000.

MTRY/SALINAS HWY.

VIEWS FROM MONTEREY BAY TO SANTA CRUZ TO SALINAS! Only the finest construction on the Peninsula created this 4 bedroom, 3½ bath home. Totally energy efficient with all custom interior craftsmanship. Fantastic views including a four car garage nestled on 1½ acres of seclusion in a private gated community just minutes from Pebble Beach, Monterey, and Carmel. Reduced to \$675,000.

NORTH SUR

KNOWN BY RESIDENTS AS "GLASS HOUSE" this rustic 2 bedroom, 2 bath is minutes from Carmel, in scenic Palo Colorado Canyon, poised high above the majestic redwoods, with privacy assured by a walking bridge across the bubbly canyon creek. An excellent vacation "weekender" or a first class residence for the commuter. Call for your appointment today! \$155,000.

MARINA

MOVE-IN CONDITION! Here's the answer to your housing dilemma — a bright, spacious townhome in one of Marina's finest areas. This lively 2-story condo has decorator upgrades throughout, lots of storage, an attached garage plus 2 extra parking spaces. The largest model in this 8-unit complex is in immaculate condition and convenient to shopping and schools. Offered for \$118,500.

FOR A FREE MARKET EVALUATION OF YOUR PROPERTY, CALL ONE OF OUR OFFICES LISTED BELOW

BURLINGAME (415) 344-5000
CARMEL (408) 625-9300
CUPERTINO (408) 864-7000
DANVILLE (415) 820-6800
FOSTER CITY (415) 574-1010
LOS ALTOS (415) 948-8050

LOS GATOS (408) 354-5174
LOS GATOS (408) 354-3510
MENLO PARK (415) 321-8050
MENLO PARK (415) 324-8800
MILLBRAE (415) 692-8410
MORGAN HILL (408) 779-4156
PALO ALTO (415) 327-8000

REDWOOD CITY (415) 369-8050
REDWOOD CITY (415) 369-1533
REDWOOD SHORES (415) 598-4000
SAN CARLOS (415) 595-2060
SAN MATEO-NORTH (415) 342-9070
SAN MATEO-CENTRAL (415) 347-4000
SAN MATEO-SOUTH (415) 342-7701

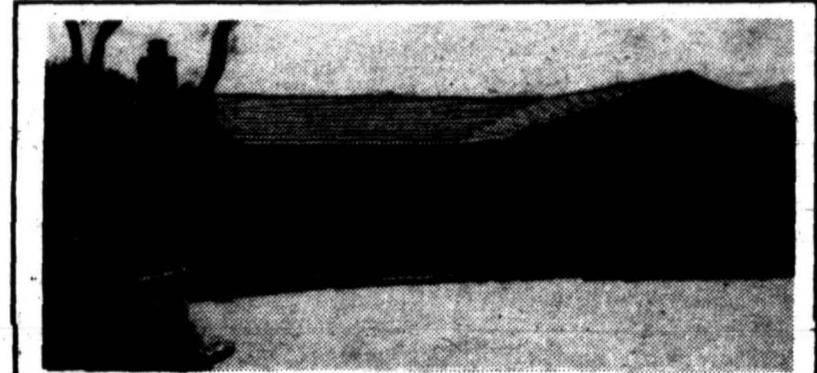
SAN RAMON (415) 866-8000
SARATOGA (408) 996-1100
SARATOGA (408) 864-7600
SHARON HEIGHTS (415) 854-3010
SUNNYVALE (408) 737-9333
WALNUT CREEK (415) 932-4688
WOODSIDE (415) 851-2666

BIG SUR

A FINE COUNTRY HOME NEEDS SERIOUS LOVE. Only tile, fixtures, and appliances need your personal taste and installation. Isolated on the sun-drenched hillsides under star-blanketed skies in the heart of Big Sur country, the price reflects a very serious desire to sell immediately. Phone for your appointment. \$235,950.

ONE OF THE VERY FEW OCEAN FRONT HOMES in the heart of Big Sur, overlooking the natural beauty of Pfeiffer Beach's natural seashore from atop 20 acres of scenic grandeur, with sweeping miles of rugged coastline and the Santa Lucia mountains. A custom adobe 3,300 sq. ft. 4 bedroom home with skylighted appointments like the gourmet kitchen, window seats, and reading nooks, maple floors, and custom fireplace treatments. And there's room for more, including horses. Phone now for your exclusive appointment and brochure. \$800,000.

CARMEL VALLEY



ON A CLEAR DAY YOU CAN SEE FOREVER! Beautifully renovated mediterranean style, 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath home with front patio. Ready for spa in private backyard overlooking majestic valley views. This fabulous home boasts high wood ceilings, quarry tile floors throughout. Also includes a wet bar, 2 fireplaces, and large family room. This home is meticulous and sits on over 2.5 acres.

CARMEL



FABULOUS VIEW FROM CUSTOM HILLTOP CALIFORNIA CONTEMPORARY. Located on a quiet cul-de-sac, this redwood 1½ story home boasts of ocean & mountain views, warm fireplace & skylights, sunken living room, formal dining room, dark room, gazebo and easy-care landscaping. All this and more in this 3 bedroom, 3 bath family home. \$489,000.

BRING YOUR DECORATING SKILLS and enjoy lots of family living in this 5 bedroom, 3 bath, Hatton Fields home. Guests will appreciate the pool and the privacy of their own quarters. The large family/dining room, wood paneling and fireplace will invite cozy Holiday gatherings. \$359,000.

MIRRORING AN ERA OF GRACE AND POLISH, this inspiring "Perry Newberry" designed home is maintained with loving perfection. Modern conveniences are tastefully added. Visualize this oversized lot on a quiet cul-de-sac, a Carmel stone and red tiled roof house amidst beautiful trees and a casual English-like garden. \$365,000.

THIS HAS IT ALL! Location, affordability & amenities! A stately 3 bedroom, two story residence with wood floors throughout; located on Carmel's most famous ocean-front street. Panoramic water & sunset views from the major rooms and the private 600 sq. ft. sundeck. At this price, there's room to redecorate to your hearts delight and still enjoy your investment potential. \$695,000.

WONDERFUL FAMILY ENTERTAINMENT HOME! Located in an excellent Carmel neighborhood, this home is situated on a ½ acre lot with mature landscaping and heated pool. This spacious 4 bedroom home features open beam ceilings in the living room and a built-in BBQ in the dining room and a large country style kitchen. \$320,000.

SPACIOUS MEDITERRANEAN OVERLOOKING SUNLIT HILLS...

Bask in this custom-built Mediterranean Villa nestled on 2.5 useable acres in Los Tulares sunlit hills. This home offers 3 bedrooms, 2.4 baths which includes 2 master bedroom suites; one of which has a spacious fireplace. Open beamed ceilings and ceramic tile floors compliment the unparalleled views of the Santa Lucias. \$305,000.

AN EASY, CAREFREE WAY TO LIVING for the discriminating owner of this 3 bedroom, 3.5 bath townhome. Spacious rooms, cathedral ceilings, floor to ceiling windows, enclosed patio, and a broad redwood deck with hot tub that overlooks the golf course, hills and trees. Within walking distance to the swimming pool and spa, private tennis and golf clubs. An excellent value at \$333,000.

CONTEMPORARY 4 BEDROOMS, 3 BATH HOME in a very private Carmel Valley River setting. Newly carpeted, this 3,400 sq. ft. home has panoramic views of the river and mountains and features extensive use of glass, a gourmet kitchen with island and glassed atrium breakfast nook, a three car garage, and large family room with fireplace. \$450,000.

A PRIVATE KINGDOM WITH VIEWS FOREVER! A truly exceptional property for the discriminating buyer who demands uncompromising quality and exquisite appointments. This owner-built, 3 bedroom, 3 bath home includes pool, whirlpool bath, quality fixtures, built-in teak furnishings, white oak floors, Brazilian tile, wood carpets, and much more! \$479,500.

AWESOME VIEWS IN CARMEL VALLEY Large custom built contemporary two story home overlooking Sleepy Hollow and Carmel River. Tastefully landscaped complete with automatic drip system. Oversized two bedrooms, 2½ baths, with study and private decks off each room. Excellent southern exposure affords solar hot water system and teak hot tub. Reduced to \$319,500.

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

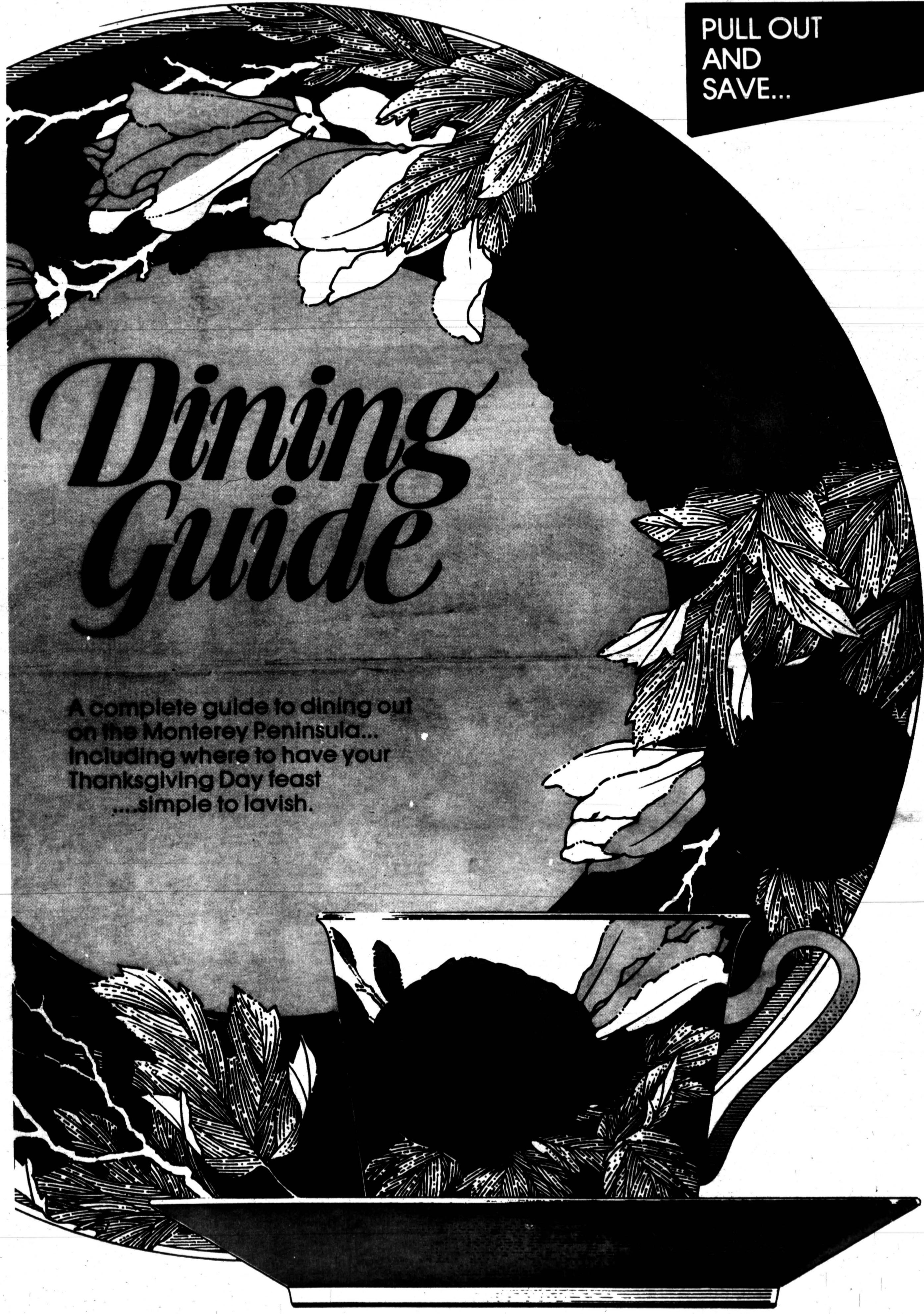
JUST A QUICK WALK FROM THE BEACH is this 3 story redwood home with sweeping ocean views and a flexible floor plan. Enjoy magnificent stone fireplaces, master suite with double bath and spas, gourmet kitchen with pantry and wine cellar, study and possible mother-in law quarters. Year round vacation home you won't want to leave. \$615,000.

SPECIAL SECTION

PULL OUT
AND
SAVE...

Dining Guide

A complete guide to dining out
on the Monterey Peninsula...
Including where to have your
Thanksgiving Day feast
....simple to lavish.



A Special Supplement to
The Carmel Pine Cone/Carmel Valley Outlook, the Pacific Grove Monarch & The Review • November 19, 1987

DINING GUIDE

Featuring
Early Dinners

Late Night Snacks
Sunday Brunch

American

ADOB INN (BULLY III) HOUSE OF PRIME RIB & ENGLISH PUB: 8th & Dolores, Crml. English manor setting. Specialty prime rib. D 5-9:30 p.m. Su-Th; 5-10 p.m. F-S. Salad bar 11:30 a.m.-midnight. Open daily. Full bar. MC Pub menu \$, dinner menu \$ 625-1750.

ANDRE'S THE OTHER PLACE: 3770 the Barnyard, Hwy 1, & Rio Rd. Crml. Above Andre's. Hamburgers, steak, seafood, salad bar. 11 a.m.-10 p.m. M-S, 10 a.m.-10 p.m. Su. Full bar. MC, V, AE. \$ 625-0340.

ASILOMAR: Asilomar Conference Center, 800 Asilomar Blvd., P.G. Semi-cafeteria service. Crocker Dining Hall. B 7:30-9 a.m. L noon-1 p.m., D 6-7 p.m. Open daily. \$ 372-8016.

BIG SUR LODGE: 26 mi. so. of Crml. in Pfeiffer Big Sur State Park. Varied menu. Outdoor dining overlooking Big Sur River. B 8-11:30 a.m. L noon-3:30 p.m. D 5-9 p.m. Open April 1-Dec. 1, daily. MC, V. \$ 667-2171.

BROOKS RANCH: Lighthouse Ave., P.G. Open daily for B, L & D, 7 a.m.-10 p.m. 160 items available besides regular menu, plus four daily specials. Everything made from scratch. Beer & wine. \$ 375-5101.

BUMBLEBEE: 2329 Fremont, Mtry. 66 omelette combinations, gourmet hamburgers, fish, homemade pasta and lasagna. B, L, D 6 a.m.-9 p.m. daily. Wine & beer. MC, V. \$ 372-1812.

BURLY BILL'S: 400 Tyler, Mtry. Home cooking, soup and salad bar. B, L and D 6:30 a.m.-6:30 p.m. M-S, 6:30 a.m.-2 p.m. Su. Wine & beer. V, MC. \$ 375-6010.

C & J'S BARBECUE: 1667 Del Monte, Seaside. Open 11 a.m.-9 p.m. daily. Barbecue beef, ribs & chicken plus specials every day, homemade soups and chili. Wine & beer. Catering also available. \$ 394-3562.

CAFE AMPHORA: Big Sur. View of the coast, strictly outdoors on terrace. Eggs benedict specialties, omelettes. B, L 10 a.m.-4 p.m. M-F, 10 a.m.-5 p.m. S-Su. Beer & wine. No credit cards accepted. \$ 1-667-2660.

CARMEL CAFE: West side of Mission bwn. 5th & 6th, Crml. Quaint Carmel atmosphere. Specialty egg breakfasts, homemade soups, fruit & vegetable platters, salads, gourmet sandwiches and Mom's special dessert. B, L, 7 a.m.-3 p.m. daily. Call for dinner hours. Beer & wine. No checks or credit cards. \$ 624-1922.

CASA CAFE & BAR: Fremont & Munras, Mtry. in Casa Munras Garden Hotel. Daily specials. B 7-11 a.m. M-F; 7 a.m.-2 p.m. S-Su; L 11 a.m.-2 p.m. M-F; S & Su all day. D 5-9 p.m. Su-Th; 'til 10 p.m. F-S. Bar. Res. advised. MC, AE, DC, CB, V, MC. \$ 375-2411, ext. 321 or 331.

CHARTHOUSE MONTEREY: 444 Cannery Row, Mtry. Steak & fish. D 5-10 p.m. M-F, 4:30-10 p.m. S & Su. Cocktails from 4 p.m. S & Su. Salad bar. Full bar. V, MC, AE. \$ 372-3362.

THE CHATTERBOX: No. 1 Village Center, C.V. Village. Open daily for B & L. Features eggs, pancakes, waffles & omelettes, sandwiches, soups & salads plus a daily special. 6 a.m.-3 p.m. M-F, 7 a.m.-2 p.m. S & Su. Beer & wine. \$ 659-2918.

CHILI GREAT CHILI: 620 Lighthouse, P.G. Chili served in a variety of ways, plus combinations. Salad bar, freshly made desserts. 11 a.m.-10 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. \$ 372-4004.

Breakfast

L Lunct
D Dinner
AE American Express
CB Carte Blanche

Diner's Club

DC Diner's Club
DI Discovery Card
MC Master Card
V Visa

Typical per person

\$ \$ \$ \$ \$
\$ \$ \$ \$ \$
\$ \$ \$ \$ \$
\$ \$ \$ \$ \$

\$25 or less \$25 and up \$7 or less \$15 or less

W Wednesday
Th Thursday
M Monday
T Tuesday

Su Sunday

Crml. Carmel
C.V. Carmel Valley
Mtry Monterey
P.G. Pacific Grove

THE REVIEW'S KEY TO DINING OUT

Index to All Monterey Peninsula Restaurants

Abalone's	Seafood	Em La's	American	Mandarin	Chinese	Roundup	American
Acropole	Greek	Eccle's Village Creamery	American	Manny's Place	American	Royal Danish	Lunch & Lt. Fare
Adob Inn	American	European Bakery & Deli	Fast Food	Maras'	Greek	Ruby's Kitchen	Lunch & Lt. Fare
Alfredo's	Fast Food	Fabulous Toots Lagoon	American	Marie Callender's	American	Running Iron	American
The Aloha Diner	Polyesian	Fandango	American	Margaritaville	Mexican	Rustic Rooster	American
American Bunz	Lunch & Lt. Fare	Fanny's Bar	Lunch & Lt. Fare	Marquis	French	St. Tropez	French
Andrea's Bayside Cafe	Calif. Cuisine	Ferd's	Cajun	McDonald's Hamburgers	Fast Food	Saigon Memoire	Vietnamese
Andrea's	European	Ferrantes	Italian	Milo's Seafood	Seafood	Sakura's Japanese Restaurant	Japanese
Andrea's The Other Place	American	Fifi's Cafe	French	Michi	Japanese	Sancho Panza	Mexican
Anton & Michel	European	Fifth Avenue Deli	Fast Food	Mission Ranch Dining Rm.	American	Sandbar & Grill	American
Asilomar	American	First Watch	American	Miyuki Sushi	Japanese	Sans Souci	French
Bagel Bakery	Fast Food	The Fishery	Seafood	Moby's Deck	Seafood	Santa Fe Junction	Mexican
Bay Cafe	Fast Food	Fishwife at Asilomar	Seafood	Mom's Soul Food	American	Sardine Factory	European
Bangkok Garden	Thai	Fishwife Seafood Deli & Mkt.	Seafood	Monarch Restaurant	American	Sarita's	Mexican
Bellucci's Deli	Lunch & Lt. Fare	Flaherty's Oyster Bar	Seafood	Mortimer's Restaurant	American	Scandia Restaurant	European
Bertolucci Rest.	Italian	Flahterly's Seafood Grill	Seafood	Moss Landing	Oyster Bar & Co.	Scampi's	Seafood
Big Ben's Drive-In	Fast Food	Fortune Cookie	Chinese	Oyster Bar & Co.	Lunch & Lt. Fare	Sea Harvest	Fast Food
Bixby's	Lunch & Lt. Fare	Fox Hill	American	Mr. T's Coffee Shop	Lunch & Lt. Fare	The Seaside	Secrets
Bob's Big Boy	Lunch & Lt. Fare	Franklin St. Bar and Grill	American	The Nag's Head	English	Senor Taco	Fast Food
Bookworks	Lunch & Lt. Fare	French Poodle Restaurant	French	Nami Sushi	Japanese	Serra's Landing	Italian
Broadway Deli	Fast Food	Fresh Cream	French	Neil DeVaughn's	Seafood	Sghetti's	Italian
Brooks Ranch	American	Friar Tucks	Lunch & Lt. Fare	Nelson's International Seafoods Restaurant	Seafood	Shabu Shabu	Japanese
Bud's Pub	English	From Scratch	Lunch & Lt. Fare	Neptene Restaurant	American	Shakey's Pizza Parlor	Pizza
Bullwacker's	Seafood	Fulina Chinese Kitchen	Chinese	Oak Deli and Bakery	American	Shelly's Kitchen	American
Bumbleberry	American	The Gallery	American	Old Bath House	European	Siamese Bay Restaurant	Thai
Burger King	Fast Food	Garden Restaurant	Lunch & Lt. Fare	Old Europe	European	Sizzler Steak House	American
Burdy Bill's	American	General Store	American	Old Fisherman's Grotto	Seafood	Skinny's	Lunch & Lt. Fare
C & J's Barbecue	American	Geno's Restaurant	Seafood	Old House in Old Monterey	French	South Side Johnny's	Seafood
Cafe Alexandri	Fast Food	Gerno's	Calif. Cuisine	Old Monterey Cafe	American	Sports Haven Bar & Grill	American
Cafe Amphora	American	Giannini's Pizza	Pizza	Old Peking	Chinese	Spyglass Golf Grill	Fast Food
Cafe Belvedere	Calif. Cuisine	Giulianos	Italian	Old Rio Cafe	Seafood	Spyglass at La Playa	Calif. Cuisine
Cafe Monterey	Lunch & Lt. Fare	Giuseppe's Pizza Plus	Pizza	On the Park Bar & Grill	Calif. Cuisine	Stammtisch German Restaurant	European
Cafe Orleans	Cajun	Glen Oaks Restaurant	American	Orient Express	Japanese	Steinbeck Lobster Grotto	Seafood
California Market	Calif. Cuisine	The Gold Fork	European	Orient Restaurant	Chinese	Sticky Wicket	English
California Taco	Fast Food	Golden Buddha	Chinese	Golden Budda	Chinese	Sundi's	Italian
Caribbean Seafood Grill	Seafood	Golden China Restaurant	Chinese	Golden Tee	American	Swedish Restaurant	European
& Taquera	Seafood	Golden Tee	American	Great Scott's Pizza	American	Swensen's	American
The Cannery	Seafood	Golden West Pancakes	American	Graciella's Casa D'Italia	Italian	Swiss Tavern	European
Captain's Cove	Seafood	Gourmet Pantry	Lunch & Lt. Fare	Grandma's Kitchen	Fast Food	Sylvia's Danish Pastry	European
Captain's Galley	Seafood	Jack & Jill	Fast Food	Great Scott's Pizza	Pizza	Taco Siesta	Fast Food
Captain's Gig	Seafood	Great Wall	Chinese	Great Scott's Pizza	Italian	Tap Room, The Lodge at Pebble Beach	American
Carl Jr.	Fast Food	Hacienda Restaurant	Mexican	Hacienda Restaurant	American	Tarantino's Pizza	Pizza
Carmel Cafe	American	Hammerheads	American	Hammock Inn	Calif. Cuisine	Tavern at Fox Hill	American
Carmel Valley Village Pizza	Pizza	Hangas	Japanese	Padua's Restaurant	Italian	Tavern on the Bay	American
Caruso's Corner Restaurant	Italian	Hogie's Heros	Fast Food	Papa's at the Way Station	Italian	Three Flags Cafe	Seafood
Casa Cafe & Bar	American	Hop's Breath	American	Pasta Mia	Italian	Thai Hut	Thai
Casanova	European	Ho-wah Restaurant	Chinese	Patisserie Boissoire	French	Thunderbird Bookshop	American
Chart House	American	Hunt Club	Italian	Pataya Bay Restaurant	Thai	Tillie Gort's Coffee House	American
Chatterbox	American	Jack-in-the-Box	Fast Food	Peacock Bar & Grill	American	The Timmy	American
Chef Lee	Chinese	Jack London's	American	Pelicans Pier	American	Toastedie Cafe	Lunch & Light Fare
Chez Daniel	French	Jack Swan's Tavern	American	Peninsula Restaurant	Calif. Cuisine	Toby's	American
Chez Felix	French	Jeanne B's	American	Penny Farthing Tavern	English	Tom's Cafe	Chinese
Chili Great Chili	American	Jimmy's American Place	American	The Peppercorn	American	Tommy's Restaurant	Chinese
China Garden Restaurant	Chinese	Jo Jo's Italian Restaurant	Italian	Peppers	Mexican	Tony's	American
Chinese Village Restaurant	Chinese	Jose's	Mexican	Pernille Restaurant	Italian	Toot's Lagoon	American
Chong's Cafe	Chinese	Jugem	Japanese	Peterson's	American	Topiary Lounge & Restaurant	Calif. Cuisine
Chun Kim	Lunch & Lt. Fare	Kalisa's	European	Picnic Box	Lunch & Lt. Fare	Triples	European
Church's Fried Chicken	Fast Food	Katy's Cottage	Calif. Cuisine	Pie Factory	Lunch & Lt. Fare	Velvet Creamery	American
Chutney's	Calif. Cuisine	Katy's Place	American	Pierre's Seabreeze Restaurant	American	Ventana Big Sur	American
Clam Box	Seafood	Kentucky Fried Chicken	Fast Food	Pine Inn	American	Victorian Corner	Italian
Clock Garden Restaurant	American	Kogetsu	Japanese	Plaza Cafe	American	Viennese Pastry	Fast Food
Cleris' Cremants	Lunch & Lt. Fare	Korean Sunset Restaurant	Chinese	Plaza Linda	Mexican	Vietnam Restaurant	Chinese
Club XIX	French	L'Amandine	French	Plazabre Restaurant	American	Village Corner	European
Coco La Fleur	French	La Boheme	European	Plum Tree	Chinese	Village Inn Family Restaurant	American
College	Calif. Cuisine	La Cas Diaz	Mexican	The Poppy	American	Village Yogurt	Fast Food
Consuelo's	Mexican	La Maison Grenouille	Mexican	Poppy Hills	American	Vino's Sandwiches	Lunch & Lt. Fare
Corner Coffee Shop	American	School of Cooking	French	Portola Cafe	Lunch & Lt. Fare	Wagon Wheel	American
The Cow	Seafood	La Patisserie Juliette	Lunch & Lt. Fare	Raffaele Carmel Restaurant	Italian	Warehouse	Italian
The Cowey	European	La Provence	French	Rancho Canada Golf Club	American	Hamburgers	Fast Food
Crazy Horse Saloon	American	Le Bistro	American	Rappa's	Seafood	The Whaler	American
Creme Carmel	French	Le Coq d'Or	French	Red Lion	English	Whaling Station Inn	American
Crossroads Cafe	American	L'Escarotte	French	Red Snapper	Seafood	Wharfside Rest.	Seafood
Crow's Nest	American	Lincoln Lanes	Fast Food	The Ridge Restaurant	Calif. Cuisine	Whole Enchilada	Mexican
Cypress Room & The Lodge at Pebble Beach	American	'Little European Rest.	European	Rio Grill	American	Will's Fargo Restaurant	American
Dairy Queen	Fast Food	Little Gourmet Shop	Fast Food	Ripplewood Resort	American	Willow Restaurant	American
David Walker's Best Thai Rest.	Thai	Little Pizza Heaven	Pizza	River Inn	American	The Windfall	European
Daybreak Restaurant	American	Little Swiss Cafe	Lunch & Lt. Fare				

Dining Guide

Continued from page 2

Ocean View Blvd., P.G. Egg combinations & sandwiches. B, L 7 a.m.-2:30 p.m. daily. V, MC. \$ 372-1125.

THE GALLERY: 17 Mile Drive near Pebble Beach shops. Open daily. Casual. B 6-11 a.m.; L 11:30 a.m.-5 p.m. Full service bar. Cocktails 11 a.m.-6 p.m. All major credit cards. \$ 624-3811 ext. 177.

GARDEN RESTAURANT: 625 Cannery Row, Mtry. (Second floor). Varied menu. L 11 a.m.-4 p.m. daily. Food to go. Beer & wine. No credit cards. \$ 373-6611.

THE GENERAL STORE: 5th & Junipero, next to The Forge in the Forest, Crml. Indoor & outdoor dining. L 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m. M-F; D 6-10 p.m. Su-Th; 6-10:30 p.m. F-S. Bar menu 3-11:30 p.m. Res. suggested. MC, AE, DC, CB, V. \$ 624-2233.

GLEN OAKS RESTAURANT: On Hwy. 1, Big Sur. Su brunch 9 a.m.-noon; D 6-10 p.m. Closed Mon. Wine & beer. Reservations for dinner. V, MC. \$ 1-667-2623.

THE GOLDEN TEE: Mtry Peninsula Airport, Mtry.-Salinas Hwy. Overlooks landing strip, Mtry. Bay. Varied menu. B 9:30-11 a.m. L 11 a.m.-5 p.m. D 5-9 p.m. Open daily. Bar. Res. advised. Validated parking. V, MC, AE. \$ 373-1232.

GOLDEN WEST RESTAURANT: 1901 Fremont St. Seaside. Open daily except holidays from 6 a.m.-midnight. Full menu all day. Specials M-F. No credit cards. \$ 394-6251.

GOLDEN WEST RESTAURANT: 320 Fremont Blvd. Mtry. Casual atmosphere. Special fresh fish dishes. Open 24 hrs. daily. Beer & wine. V, MC. \$ 373-5610.

HAMMERHEADS: 414 Calle Principal, Mtry. Steaks cooked over oakwood broiler, five kinds of roast duck. Full bar. L 11 a.m.-3 p.m. M-F; D 5-11 p.m. Su-Th; 5 p.m.-midnight F & S. Late night desserts. MC, V, AE. \$ 373-3116.

HOG'S BREATH INN: San Carlos and 5th, Crml. Varied menu. L 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m. D 5-11 p.m. daily; 'til 11 p.m. F-S. Su brunch 11 a.m.-3 p.m. Hors d'oeuvres M-F 4-6 p.m. V, MC. \$ 625-1044.

JACK LONDON'S: Through the Mall, San Carlos bwn. 5th & 6th, Crml. L 11 a.m.-1 p.m. daily. Lunch & dinner specials. Take-out service. Bar. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. \$ 624-2336.

JACK SWAN'S TAVERN: In California's First Theater, Pacific & Scott streets, Mtry. L, D served continuously 11 a.m.-5 p.m. daily; until 6:30 p.m. W, Th & F. Pub menu features sandwiches, chili. Beer & wine. MC, V. \$ 375-5100.

JEANNE B'S: Next to Moss Landing Fish Mkt., Moss Landing. 6 a.m.-3 p.m. M-S. Hamburgers, calamari, clam chowder on F. Closed holidays. No credit cards. \$ (1) 633-4425.

JIMMY'S AMERICAN PLACE: 26344 Carmel Rancho, Crml. Features an oyster bar, steaks, fresh seafood and an all-American hamburger. Calif. wines. Open daily 5-11 p.m. Bar open until 2 a.m. Res. advised. V, MC, DC, CB, AE. \$ 375-9500.

KATY'S PLACE: Mission bwn. 5th & 6th in Crml. Home-style food; indoor and outdoor dining. B & L served 7 a.m.-2 p.m. daily. \$ D served 5-9 nightly except T. Daily specials. Beer & wine. \$ 624-0199.

LE BISTRO: San Carlos south of Ocean, Crml. Sidewalk cafe atmosphere. B 8-11:30 a.m. L 11:30 a.m.-4 p.m. D from 5 p.m. M-S; 8 a.m.-3 p.m. Su. Beer & wine. No credit cards. \$ 624-6545.

LOS LAURELES LODGE: W. Carmel Valley Rd., C.V. Early Calif. ranch decor. B 8-11:30 a.m.; brunch 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. D 5:30-9:30 p.m. MC, V, \$ 659-2233.

LUCIA LODGE: 50 mi. south of Crml. on Hwy. 1. Cliff-side dining, fresh fish specialties. B 8-11 a.m. S-Su. L 11 a.m.-3 p.m. daily. Open for dinner during summer and holidays, call for availability. No credit cards accepted. \$ 1-867-2391.

MANNY'S PLACE: 281 Lighthouse Ave., Mtry. Varied menu. Hot dogs, sandwiches, pizza, burritos. 11 a.m.-2 a.m. daily. Full bar. Food to go. No credit cards. \$ 373-4488.

MARIE CALLENDER'S: 1200 Del Monte Center, Mtry. Features pastries, pot pies, \$ 373-6141.

MORTIMER'S RESTAURANT: Hwy. 1 & Del Monte Blvd., Marina. B, L, D 6 a.m.-10 p.m. daily. Full bar. No credit cards.

NEPENTHE RESTAURANT: 30 m. south of Crml. on Hwy. 1, Big Sur. Terrace dining overlooking the Pacific. L 11:30 a.m.-4:30 p.m. D from 5 p.m. Open daily. Full bar. Res. required for parties over 5. V, MC, AE. \$ (1) 667-2345.

OAK DELI AND BAKERY: On C.V. Road in C.V. Village. Fresh hot BBQ Chicken & ribs.

Homemade soup. Sunny outdoor deck. B, L, D 7:30 a.m.-10

quiches, pasta salads, salad bar. Open daily, 7 a.m.-10 p.m. Su-Th, 7 a.m.-11 p.m. F-S Wine & beer. V, MC, AE. \$ 375-9500.

MISSION RANCH DINING ROOM: S. end of Dolores, behind Carmel Mission, Crml. Seafood, prime rib, steaks, chops. D 5-10 p.m. daily; 5-11 p.m. F-S. Full bar. Res. advised. V, MC, DC, CB, AE. \$ 646-1021.

MOM'S SOUL FOOD: 1287 Fremont Blvd., Seaside. Southern-style food, ribs & chittlins a specialty. Noon-10 p.m. Tu-S; 3-10 p.m. Su & M. Wine & beer. No credit cards. \$ 394-9191.

MONARCH RESTAURANT: 162 Fountain Ave., P.G. Daily special. Varied menu. B, L, D 8 a.m.-7 p.m. M-F; 8 a.m.-5 p.m. S. No credit cards. \$ 373-7911.

THE MONTEREY ROSE: In the Monterey Hilton, 1000 Aguajito Road, Mtry. Featuring fresh fish, veal, chicken and certified Black Angus Beef. B served 6:30 a.m.-11 p.m. M-F, 6:30 a.m.-noon S; L-D 11 a.m.-10 p.m. M-F, noon-10 p.m. S-Su. Full bar. All major credit cards.

MORTIMER'S RESTAURANT: Hwy. 1 & Del Monte Blvd., Marina. B, L, D 6 a.m.-10 p.m. daily. Full bar. No credit cards.

NEPENTHE RESTAURANT: 30 m. south of Crml. on Hwy. 1, Big Sur. Terrace dining overlooking the Pacific. L 11:30 a.m.-4:30 p.m. D from 5 p.m. Open daily. Full bar. Res. required for parties over 5. V, MC, AE. \$ (1) 667-2345.

OAK DELI AND BAKERY: On C.V. Road in C.V. Village. Fresh hot BBQ Chicken & ribs.

Homemade soup. Sunny outdoor deck. B, L, D 7:30 a.m.-10

quiches, pasta salads, salad bar. Open daily, 7 a.m.-10 p.m. Su-Th, 7 a.m.-11 p.m. F-S Wine & beer. V, MC, AE. \$ 375-9500.

PETER B'S ON THE ALLEY: 2 Portola Plaza, at the Doubletree Hotel near Fisherman's Wharf, Mtry. D 5:30-11 p.m. daily. D reservations begin 6 p.m. Full bar. Res. advised. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. \$ 649-4511.

PIERRE'S SEABREEZE RESTAURANT: 1120 Lighthouse

Ave., P.G. Serving breakfast, lunch & dinner. 7 a.m.-10 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. Food to go. V, MC. \$ 659-3416.

OLD MONTEREY CAFE: 489 Alvarado St., Mtry. Hearty

breakfasts and lunches served 7 a.m.-4 p.m. daily. No credit cards, only cash or check. \$ 646-1021.

THE OTHER PLACE: Above Andre's at the Barnyard, Hwy. 1 & C.V. Rd., Crml. Varied menu. B, L, D 11 a.m.-10 p.m. daily; 10 a.m.-10 p.m. Su. AE, V, MC. \$ 625-0340.

PEACOCK BAR & GRILL: 611 Lighthouse Ave., Mtry. Barbecue ribs, chicken, steaks, varied menu. Open 10:00 a.m. to 4 p.m. daily. Imported beer & wine. Food to go. Late night pub. MC, V. \$ 624-4433.

PLAZATREE RESTAURANT: At the Doubletree Inn, 2 Portola Plaza, Mtry. Garden atmosphere. B 6 a.m.-2 p.m. L from 11 a.m.. D 5-10 p.m. Su-Th, F & S 'til 11 p.m. Full bar. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. \$ 649-4511.

THE POPPY: 444 Alvarado, Mtry. Daily special. Food to go. Open daily. B 7 a.m.-4 p.m. M-S; B, L 8 a.m.-2 p.m. Su. Beer & wine. No credit cards or checks accepted. \$ 372-9496.

POPPY HILLS: 3200 Lopez Rd., Pebble Beach. Affiliated with Northern California Golf Association, and Poppy Hills Golf Course. Open to the

Continued on page 6

We are now accepting reservations in our dining room.

BULLY III House of Prime Rib English Pub & Restaurant

We invite you to come and experience the warm festive atmosphere of our English Pub and Restaurant. Located in the Adobe Inn — 8th & Dolores • Carmel

From Our Dining Room Menu:

Prime Rib Cut To Order

Petrale Sole

Fresh fillet of sole almondine

Coquille St. Jacques

Scallops sauteed with mushrooms in a white cream sauce

Prawns Scampi Style

Prawns sauteed in garlic butter with shallots and white wine

Baked Half Chicken

Lightly seasoned

Chicken Champagne

Marinated breast basted in a champagne sauce

Fresh Catch

All entrees are complete with soup of the day or self-service salad bar, fresh vegetables and baked potato or rice.

Early Bird Dinner \$7.95

SERVED FROM 5:00 TO 6:00 P.M.

SEVEN DAYS A WEEK

From the Pub

11:30 a.m. until Midnight

Crispy Fried Chicken 5.50 • Teriyaki Chicken Breast 5.50
English Style Fish & Chips 5.50 • Chicken Breast Sandwich 5.50
Half Pound Charburger 4.65 • Half Pound Cheeseburger 4.95
Deep Fried Calamari 5.45 • Deep Fried Scallops 6.55
Open Face BBQ Beef Sandwich 5.75 • French Dip 5.50
Reuben 5.75 • Roast Beef Burger 5.75 • Basted Beef Ribs 6.50
OPEN FACE PRIME RIB OR
N.Y. SIRLOIN STEAK SANDWICH 8.95
(12 oz. Cut. 12.25)

Special Luncheon Menu served

11:30 a.m. to 2:00 p.m.

625-1750

Located in the Adobe Inn
8th & Dolores • Carmel

ORDER TO GO

Dinner served from
5:00 to 9:30 p.m.

Fri. & Sat. 5:00 to 10:00 p.m.

Carmel's Most Unforgettable Experience

Come home to Thanksgiving dinner.



This Thanksgiving, we welcome you into our home for a delicious family-style dinner.

Our Thanksgiving table will be set with Whole Roast Turkeys for tables of 4 or more. Roast Turkey carved table-side, Roast Prime Rib, Sea Bass Cajun Style, Roast Lamb, Glazed Ham with Raisin Sauce, even Roast Duckling. With all dinners including Peninsula Corn Chowder and Monterey Gourmet Salad. Dessert selection of your choice. Pumpkin, Pecan, or Minced meat Pie.

Enjoy a complimentary bottle of wine, entertainment by Cameron Sheldon, classical pianist, seating in our Peninsula Restaurant or Patio seating on our Spyglass Terrace. And you can even take home your leftovers.

Come home to Thanksgiving dinner at the Hyatt Regency Monterey from 3:00 p.m. until 9:00 p.m. on November 26. \$24.95 per person, \$12.50 for children under 12, tax and gratuity included. Reservations are required. Phone 647-2033. When making reservations, please request smoking or non-smoking.

Or bring Thanksgiving dinner home to you.

Can't make it to our Thanksgiving Dinner? Let us bring Thanksgiving Dinner home to you! Just order your turkey, stuffing and gravy to go (serves 4 to 8 people) and we'll have it waiting for you at our "Pilgrim's Landing Dock"! Phone 647-2037 Monday through Friday from 8:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. for reservations. Just \$50.00 per turkey.



HYATT REGENCY MONTEREY
RESORT AND CONFERENCE CENTER
ONE OLD GOLF COURSE ROAD, MONTEREY, CA 93940

p.m. M-S, 8:30 a.m.-9 p.m. Su. Beer & wine. Food to go. V, MC. \$ 659-3416.

OLD MONTEREY CAFE: 489 Alvarado St., Mtry. Hearty

breakfasts and lunches served 7 a.m.-4 p.m. daily. No credit cards, only cash or check. \$ 646-1021.

THE OTHER PLACE: Above Andre's at the Barnyard, Hwy. 1 &

C.V. Rd., Crml. Varied menu. B, L, D 11 a.m.-10 p.m. daily; 10 a.m.-10 p.m. Su. AE, V, MC. \$ 625-0340.

PEACOCK BAR & GRILL: 611 Lighthouse Ave., Mtry.

Barbecue ribs, chicken, steaks, varied menu. Open 10:00 a.m. to 4 p.m. daily. Imported beer & wine. Food to go. Late night pub. MC, V. \$ 624-4433.

PLAZATREE RESTAURANT: At the Doubletree Inn, 2 Portola

Plaza, Mtry. Garden atmosphere. B 6 a.m.-2 p.m. L from 11 a.m.. D 5-10 p.m. Su-Th, F & S 'til 11 p.m. Full bar. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. \$ 649-4511.

THE POPPY: 444 Alvarado, Mtry. Daily special. Food to go. Open daily. B 7 a.m.-4 p.m. M-S; B, L 8 a.m.-2 p.m. Su. Beer & wine. No credit cards or checks accepted. \$ 372-9496.

POPPY HILLS:</b

These restaurants serve a holiday feast

MAKE IT easy on the cook this Thanksgiving Day by taking advantage of the special meals being served in several Monterey Peninsula restaurants. From elegant, multi-course feasts to casual but hearty dinners, there will be an assortment of holiday specials available Thursday, Nov. 26. The following selection includes meals where turkey is the star. Or, if preferred, skip turkey in favor of beef or seafood.

Carmel

Thanksgiving dinner will be served at **Anton and Michel** from 1 to 9 p.m. In addition to the regular menu, the restaurant will also offer a traditional Thanksgiving feast, priced at \$18.50 for adults and \$10.50 for children under 12.

The dinner begins with cream of watercress soup or salad with house dressing, feta cheese, olives and tomatoes. It continues with roast tom turkey with sage dressing and giblet gravy, fresh cranberry sauce, candied sweet potatoes, fresh mashed potatoes and fresh garden vegetables. Following this repast is a choice of pumpkin cheesecake or Louisiana pecan pie with sweet whipped cream. French roast coffee or brewed decaf will also be offered.

Anton and Michel is in the Court of the Fountains, Mission between Ocean and Seventh. Reservations are advised and major charge cards accepted. 624-2406.

Carmel Valley

An elegant setting at the Carmel Valley Golf and Country Club will serve as the backdrop for Thanksgiving dinner at **The Covey at Quail Lodge**. Reservations are required for the dinner, which will be served 4 to 9 p.m. The traditional meal will include appetizers, turkey, soup, salad, dessert and beverage. The price is \$25 per person, \$13.50 for children 12 and under. All major charge cards are accepted. 624-1581.

Seatings are at 2, 4 and 6 p.m. Thanksgiving day at **Los Laureles Lodge**. Reservations are required for the holiday feast, to include choice of turkey, ham or baron of beef. The full complement of side dishes will be topped off with pumpkin and mincemeat pies. Price is \$16.95 for adults, \$8.95 for children. Visa and MasterCard are accepted. To make reservations, call 659-2233.

Waiters and waitresses in pilgrim costume will welcome holiday diners to **The Ridge** at Robles Del Rio Lodge. Dinner will be served from 1 to 8 p.m. and reservations are a must. The meal begins with hot cider, nuts and fruit served in the Fireplace Room. Guests will then progress to the dining room, where dinner begins with clam chowder or pumpkin soup. The meal continues with Belgian salad.

Entree choices are tom turkey with

cranberry sauce, roasted prime rib or baked Virginia ham. Accompaniments will be candied yams, corn on the cob, mashed potatoes and peas. Finish off the meal with apple, blueberry, pumpkin or pecan pie. Coffee is included.

Meal price is \$21.50, half-price for children. Visa and MasterCard are accepted. 659-0170.

Monterey

Come home to Thanksgiving dinner at the **Hyatt Regency Monterey**, with whole roasted turkeys served family-style for tables of four or more. You can even take home your leftovers. The Hyatt is located at One Old Golf Course Road.

The dinner features a choice of roast turkey carved table-side, roast prime rib, sea bass Cajun-style, roast lamb, glazed ham with raisin sauce, even roast duckling. All dinners include peninsula corn chowder and Monterey gourmet salad. Dessert selection includes pumpkin, pecan or mincemeat pie.

Enjoy a complimentary bottle of wine and entertainment by classical pianist Cameron Sheldon. Seating is in the Peninsula Restaurant or patio seating on the Spyglass Terrace. Dinner is served 3 to 9 p.m. Price is \$24.95 per person, \$12.50 for children under 12, tax and gratuity included. Reservations are required. 647-2033.

Also open at the Hyatt Regency Monterey on Nov. 26 will be the Pilgrim's Landing Dock. The Hyatt

will prepare a turkey plus all the fixings (serves to four to eight) and have it waiting for pick-up at the dock. Price is \$50 per turkey. For reservations, call 647-2037 between 8 a.m. and 5 p.m. Monday through Friday.

At **Steinbeck's Lobster Grotto**, diners may choose from a traditional turkey dinner or the regular menu. Steinbeck's Lobster Grotto, 720 Cannery Row, will be open noon to 8 p.m. on Nov. 26. The turkey dinner will feature all the fixings, including gravy, yams, cranberry sauce, salad, vegetables and pumpkin pie. Turkey dinner price is \$9.95, \$5.95 for children. All major credit cards are accepted. 373-1884.

Elegant dining above Cannery Row is available Thanksgiving Day at **The Sardine Factory**, 701 Wave St. Thursday's fare will feature the regular award-winning menu. Also served will be a multi-course, traditional turkey dinner. Price is \$15.95, \$8.95 for children under 12.

The Sardine Factory will be open 2 to 10 p.m. on Thanksgiving. All major credit cards are accepted. To make reservations, call 373-3775.

Thanksgiving dinner will be served at **The Rogue** from 12:30 to 9:30 p.m. It begins with chicken princess soup and tossed green salad with choice of dressing. Roast young broad-breasted tom turkey will be served with sage dressing and Vermont giblet sauce royale. The

Thanksgiving

DINNER SERVED 1 TO 9 P.M.

In addition to our full menu we will feature a traditional Thanksgiving with:

Cream of Watercress Soup

OR

Salad with House Dressing, Feta Cheese, Olives and Tomatoes

Roast Tom Turkey with Sage Dressing

Giblet Gravy

Fresh Cranberry Sauce

Candied Sweet Potatoes

Fresh Mashed Potatoes

and

Fresh Garden Vegetables

Followed with a choice of:

Pumpkin Cheesecake or

Louisiana Pecan Pie with

Sweet Whipped Cream

French Roast Coffee or Brewed Decaf

Adults \$18.50 Children under twelve \$10.50

ANTON & MICHEL

Mission St. brwn. Ocean Ave. & 7th
Carmel-by-the-Sea

RESERVATIONS: 624-2406



THANKSGIVING AT THE HILTON

DON'T
LOOK!

GOLDEN HONEY BASTED,
TURKEY WITH GRANDMA'S
DRESSING* AND CRANBERRY
SAUCE* \$8.95
BAKED HAM WITH SPICED
PINEAPPLE SAUCE* \$9.50
PRIME RIB OF BEEF
CERTIFIED BLACK ANGUS*
POACHED SALMON
WITH LEMON CAPER
SAUCE* \$12.50

HAM & TURKEY
SANDWICHES
AVAILABLE IN
THE RENDEZ-
VOUS LOUNGE DURING THE
FOOTBALL GAMES.

1000 AGUAJITO
MONTEREY
373-6141

* ALL
OF THESE
WONDERFUL
DINNERS ARE
SERVED WITH
WHIPPED POTATOES,
SWEET YAMS, FRESH
SEASONAL VEGETABLES,
AND PUMPKIN OR APPLE
PIE, ROLLS AND BUTTER.

Restaurants prepare Thanksgiving dinners

Continued from page 4

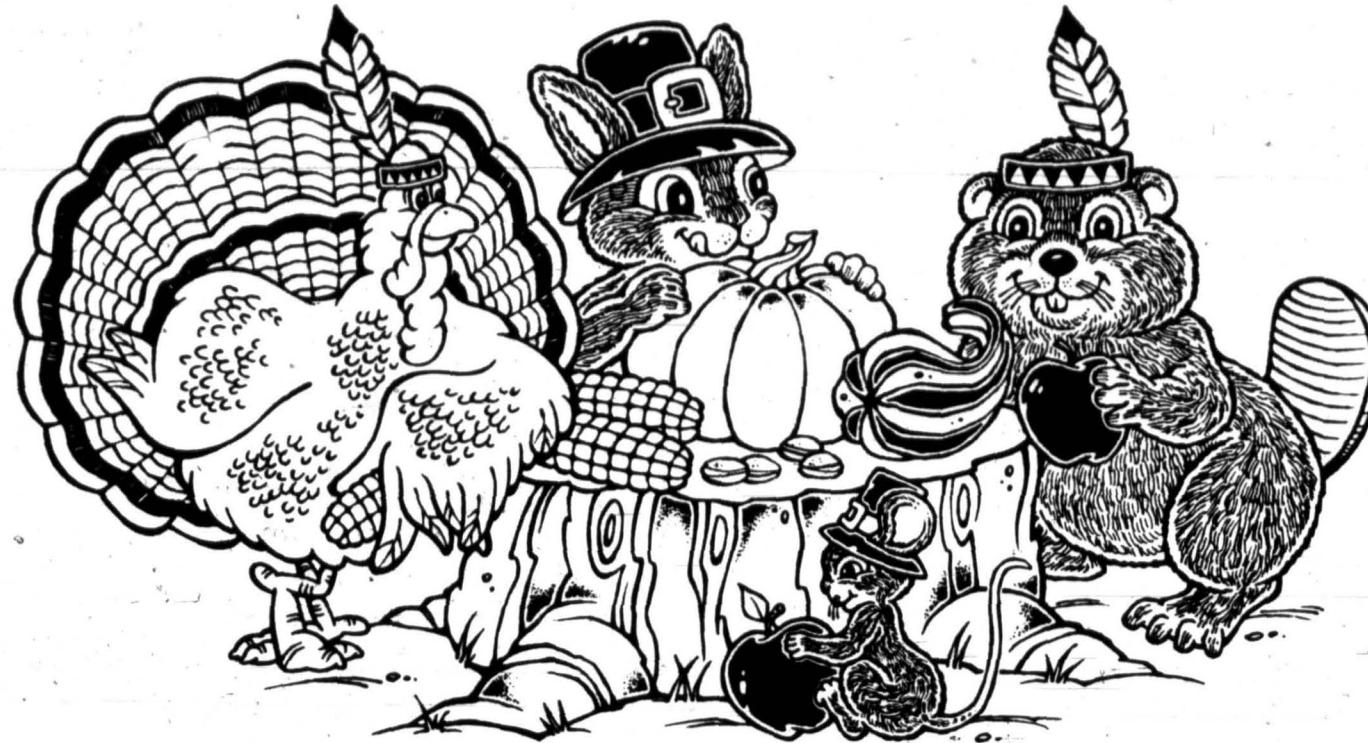
meal also includes broccoli florets, fresh cranberry relish, duchess potatoes, candied yams and freshly baked pumpkin pie. Prices are \$11.95 for adults and \$4.95 for children.

The regular menu highlighting Monterey Bay seafoods will also be available. The Rogue is located on Wharf No. 2. Reservations are preferred and all major credit cards accepted. 372-4586.

Choice of turkey or prime rib tops the Thanksgiving menu at **Neil de Vaughn's**, 654 Cannery Row. Complete dinner includes cranberry sauce, mashed potatoes, vegetables, rolls and dessert. The restaurant will be open 3 to 9 p.m. and the special meal is priced at \$14.95. Children's menu will also be available. Reservations are a must at Neil de Vaughn's. Visa and MasterCard are accepted. 372-2141.

Thanksgiving at the **Red Snapper** will be celebrated with a choice of a traditional turkey dinner or fresh fish and seafood from the regular menu. The Red Snapper will be open noon to 8 p.m. on Nov. 26. The turkey dinner will feature all the fixings, including gravy, yams, cranberry sauce, salad, vegetables and pumpkin pie. Turkey dinner price is \$9.95, \$5.95 for children. All major credit cards are accepted. The restaurant is on Fisherman's Wharf No. 1 in Monterey. 375-3113.

The Monterey Rose in the Monterey



Hilton, 1000 Aguajito Road, will serve dinner from noon to 10 p.m. on Thanksgiving. Diners will have a choice of four entrees: baked ham with cloves and fresh pineapple sauce, \$9.50; golden honey-baked turkey with grandma's dressing and cranberry sauce, \$8.95; prime rib of certified black angus beef, \$12.50, or poached salmon with lemon caper sauce, \$9.50. There will be special meals available for children.

The Hilton will also serve a limited menu in the lounge.

Reservations are required for the Thanksgiving feasts. All major credit cards are accepted. 373-6141.

Pacific Grove

La Provence in the American Tin

Cannery, 105 Ocean View Blvd., will be open 11 a.m. to 9:30 p.m. Thanksgiving day. The restaurant received a three-star rating in the Mobil Travel Guide, and will serve a special Thanksgiving dinner in addition to the regular menu.

The holiday meal is priced at \$15.95, \$10.95 for children. It begins with hors d'oeuvres and Iceland tidbits and continues with cream of turkey soup or salade a la Francaise. Diners have three entree choices. Traditional roast turkey comes with sweet potatoes, chestnuts, potato duchesse, stuffing and cranberry sauce. Leg of Lamb "a la Provencal" is roasted with garlic and thyme and accompanied by baked eggplant medley and gratin of potato. Filet of salmon Louisiana is served

with mousse and crawfish sauce, pasta and fresh vegetables.

The meal concludes with choice of apple pie "La Provence" with apple jack sauce, floating island with vanilla bean sauce or le dessert au chocolat. Reservations are required and all major credit cards accepted. There will also be specials for children. 649-0707.

Doo Dah's American Deli will offer a full turkey dinner in addition to its barbecued chicken choices. Doo Dah's, located at Forest and Prescott, will be open noon to 5 p.m. on Thanksgiving. The special menu will feature candied sweet potatoes, stuffing and salad. Reservations are required. 373-FOOD.

Seaside

Open and serving a full Thanksgiving buffet is **Mom's Soul Food**, 1287 Fremont Blvd. Mom's buffet will feature turkey with stuffing, baked ham, candied yams, mixed vegetables, dinner rolls and a pie and cake assortment guaranteed to include sweet potato and pumpkin pie. Reservations are required for the feast, and no charge cards accepted. 394-9191.

The following local restaurants will be closed for the Thanksgiving holiday, Thursday, Nov. 26:

L'Escargot, Gianni's Pizza, The Pheasant's Eye, The Gold Fork, El Topo, Surdi's, The Whaling Station, Siamese Bay Restaurant, Wharfside, The Outrigger, Domenico's, Sans Souci, The Fishwife, Consuela's, Jugem.

La Provence

Thanksgiving Dinner

Hors d'Oeuvres & Iceland Tidbits
Cream of Turkey Soup or Salade a la Francaise

Traditional Roast Turkey
Sweet Potatoes, Chestnuts, Stuffing
Potato Duchesse & Cranberry
OR

Leg of Lamb "A la Provencal"
Roasted with Garlic & Thyme
Baked Eggplant Medley, Gratin of Potato
OR

Filet of Salmon Louisiana
Mousse and Crawfish Sauce
A Little pasta, Fresh Vegetables

Apple Pie "La Provence"
Apple Jack Sauce
OR

Le Dessert au Chocolat
Complete Dinner \$15.95
Children's Dinner \$10.95

★★★ Rated 3 Stars, Mobil Travel Guide

RESERVATIONS 649-0707

125 Oceanview Boulevard • Pacific Grove
Non-smoking area — Free parking at rear of bldg.

DON'T FORGET OUR EXOTIC DRINKS!
SINGAPORE SLING, ZOMBIE,
PLANTER'S PUNCH & MORE!

Stormy!

ONLY AT THE OUTRIGGER
CAN YOU EXPERIENCE THE EXCITEMENT OF
WINTER! SNUGGLE UP WITH A HOT DRINK AND
WATCH THE BEAUTY OF THE STORM

• Fabulous Steak and Seafood •

Appetizers • Soups • Salads • Entrees • Desserts • Cocktails • Children's Menu
SERVING LUNCH AND DINNER

MARK THOMAS
OUTRIGGER

700 Cannery Row, Monterey, Phone 372-8543

Dining Guide

Continued from page 3

public for B 6:30-11:15 a.m. daily. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. M-F, until 3:30 p.m. S & Su. Pub menu from 2:30-6 p.m. daily. Salads, sandwiches, homemade soup. Full bar service. MC, V. \$ 625-2035.

RIO GRILL: Hwy. 1 and Rio Rd. at the Crossroads, Crml. L, D. 11:30 a.m.-10 p.m. Su-Th; 'til 11 p.m. F & S. Su brunch 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m. Res. suggested. V, MC. \$ 625-5436.

RIVER INN: Hwy. 1, Big Sur Village. B, 8a.m.-11 a.m. L, noon-4 p.m. D, 5-10 p.m. daily. International deli, ice cream parlor. Evening entertainment. Su afternoon music. Bar. V, MC. \$ 625-2237.

ROCKY POINT RESTAURANT: 12 miles south of Crml. on Hwy. 1, on cliff overlooking the Pacific. Steak and seafood specialties. L 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m. D from 5:30 p.m. Open daily. Bar. V, MC. Res. advised. \$\$\$ 624-2933.

ROSINE'S: 434 Alvarado, Mtry. Gourmet home cooking with an Italian accent. B, from 7:30 a.m. M-F, from 8 a.m. S & Su. L, 4:30 p.m. M.T.W.D. 5:30 p.m. Beer & wine. AE. \$ 375-1400.

ROUNDUP: Carmel Valley Rd., Crml. Next to Quail Lodge. Specializing in steaks, ribs & chicken cooked over oakwood. Open for dinner 5-9 p.m. daily. \$ 624-1328.

RUNNING IRON RESTAURANT & SALOON: East end of C.V. Village, 14 miles east of Hwy. 1 on C.V. Rd. Family-style meals in a casual, western setting. Steaks, hamburger, full menu. L, D 11 a.m.-10 p.m. daily. Weekend brunch 10 a.m.-2 p.m.

S; 9 a.m.-4 p.m. Su. Full bar. AE, MC, V. \$ 659-4633.

SALEEN'S RUSTIC ROOSTER: 55 Camino Aguajito, Mtry. Overlooking Lake El Estero. Roast prime rib specialty. E 7:30-10:30 daily. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. M-F; D 5:10-10 p.m. M-S; 6-10 p.m. Su. Full bar. Res. advised. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. \$ 375-5104.

SANDBAR & GRILL: Municipal Wharf No. 2, Mtry. Steak, seafood, chicken and ribs. Open 11:30 a.m.-2 a.m. daily. Full bar. V, MC, AE. \$ 373-2818.

SECRETS: 2999 Monterey-Salinas Highway, Mtry. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m.; D 6:10 p.m. daily. A la carte menu changes daily. Full bar. AE, MC, V. \$ 373-3411.

SIZZLER: 1146 Forest, P.G. Seafood, steak, fresh fruit & salad bar. Open 11 a.m.-10:30 p.m. Su-Th; 11 a.m.-11 p.m. F & S. S & Su brunch 9 a.m. to 1 p.m. Beer & wine. MC, V. \$ 649-0339.

SIZZLER: 1760 Fremont, Seaside. Seafood, steaks, fresh fruit & salad bar. Open daily 11 a.m.-10 p.m. Su-Th, 10:30 p.m. F & S. S & Su brunch 9 a.m. to 1 p.m. Beer & wine. MC, V. \$ 394-7730.

SPORTS HAVEN BAR & GRILL: 1069 Broadway, Seaside. Steaks, seafood, live satellite sports broadcasts on 10 televisions. Open 8 a.m. to midnight; 'til 2 a.m. F & S. Full bar. No credit cards. \$ 899-7511.

SWENSEN'S: 724 Abrego, Mtry. Soups, salads, sandwiches, hamburgers, french fries and ice cream. Open Su-Th, 11:30 a.m.-11 p.m.; F & S 11:30 a.m.-midnight. MC, V. \$ 649-6073.

TAP ROOM: The Lodge at Pebble Beach. Casual sporty atmosphere, memorabilia of golfdom's greats. L, 11:30 a.m.-5 p.m. D, 5-10 p.m. Snacks, 10 p.m.-12 a.m. Cocktails 11 a.m.-1 a.m. Open daily. Gate fee waived with reservations only. All major credit cards. \$ 624-3811, ext. 234.

TAVERNA AT FOX HILL: In the Carmel Valley Inn, Los Laureles Grade & Carmel Valley Rd., C.V. Varied pub menu 11:30 a.m.-10 p.m. Open daily. All major credit cards. \$ 659-3131.

TAVERNA ON THE BAY: 125 Ocean View Blvd. in the American Tin Cannery, P.G. L & D daily, 11 a.m.-10 p.m. weekdays; 11 a.m.-11 p.m. weekends. Bar open 'til 2 a.m. weekends. Varied menu, fresh local seafood & produce. Casual dining, ocean view. Full bar, V, MC. \$ 646-8383.

THUNDERBIRD BOOKSHOP RESTAURANT: In the Barnyard, Hwy. 1 & Crml. Valley Rd., Crml. Calif. barn architecture, outdoor patio. Varied menu. L 11 a.m.-3:30 p.m. daily. D from 5:30 p.m. T-S. Wine & beer. V, MC. \$ 624-1803.

TILLIE GORT'S COFFEE HOUSE: 111 Central Ave., P.G. Classic redwood & ivy decor, vegetarian dishes. Hot & cold sandwiches specialties. L, D 11:30 a.m.-11 p.m. M-Th; 11:30 a.m.-midnight F-S; 5-11 p.m. Su. Wine & beer. No credit cards. \$ 373-0335.

THE TINNERY: 631 Ocean View Blvd., P.G. Varied menu. B 8-11 a.m., L 11 a.m.-5 p.m., D from 5 p.m. daily. Lounge menu until 1 a.m. Entertainment nightly. Bar. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. \$ 646-1040.

TOBY'S: 1168 Fremont, Seaside. Specialties are prime rib and barbecued ribs plus chef special nightly. Open for B, L & D, from 7 a.m.-9 p.m. Su-Th, 7 a.m.-10 p.m. F & S. V, MC. \$ 899-0882.

WILLY'S FARGO RESTAURANT: Crml. Valley Rd., C.V. Village, 12 miles from Hwy. 1. Varied menu. D 6-10 p.m. T-S; 5-9:30 p.m. Su. Full bar. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. \$ 659-2774.

WILL'S FARGO RESTAURANT: Crml. Valley Rd., C.V. Village, 12 miles from Hwy. 1. Varied menu. D 6-10 p.m. T-S; 5-9:30 p.m. Su. Full bar. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. \$ 659-2774.

TONY'S: 301 Alvarado St., Mtry. Steak, chicken, pork chops and ribs, authentic American barbecue. Food to go. L, D, 11 a.m.-2 a.m. daily. All major credit cards. \$ 375-8669.

TOOTS LAGOON: Dolores & 7th, Crml. Casual dining. Varied menu. Open daily 11:30 a.m. to Midnight. B 10 a.m. S & Su. Full bar. All major credit cards. \$ 625-1915.

THE VELVET CREAMERY: 1210 Del Monte Center, Mtry. Homemade soups, sandwiches, beef stew, chili, cornbread, chicken & fish. Over 40 flavors of ice cream. Open daily 11 a.m.-10 p.m. Su-Th, 11 a.m.-11 p.m. F & S. Take-out service. MC, V. \$ 372-5080.

VENTANA BIG SUR: 32 miles south of Crml. on Hwy. 1, Big Sur. Ocean view. L noon-3 p.m. D 6-9:30 p.m. Open daily. Res. for dinner only. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. \$ 648-4812.

VILLAGE INN FAMILY RESTAURANT: The Crossroads, Rio Rd. & Hwy. 1, Crml. Open 24 hrs. daily. Pancakes, omelettes, steaks, seafood, chicken. Children's menu. Wine & beer. V, MC. \$ 624-3801.

CHUTNEY'S: 230 Crossroads Blvd., Crml. Continental menu. Sandwiches, salads, hot entrees, pastas, vegetarian dishes. Open 11 a.m.-10 p.m. M-S; 11 a.m.-5 p.m. Su. Beer & wine. MC, V. \$ 624-4785.

COLLAGE: 6th between Mission & San Carlos, Crml. California/international cuisine. Contemporary decor and atmosphere. Wine bar. Continuous service 8 a.m.-10 p.m. daily. Indoor or patio seating. MC, V. \$ 625-9990.

GERNOT'S: 649 Lighthouse, P.G. Continental cuisine with a California flair. Pheasant, venison, veal. All foods and desserts prepared on premises.

KATY'S COTTAGE: Lincoln between Ocean & 7th, Crml. B, 7-11 a.m. L, 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m. M-S. Fresh home-cooked foods, quail, fritters, fettuccini, chili. No credit cards. \$ 625-6260.

WILLOW RESTAURANT: 245 Crossroads Blvd., Crml. Art Nouveau setting. L, 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. High tea S, 3-5 p.m. D, T-S from 5:30. Su. Brunch 11 a.m.-2:30. Full bar. V, MC. \$ 625-6004.

PACIFIC'S EDGE RESTAURANT AT HIGHLANDS INN: 4 miles so. of Crml. on Hwy. 1. Open daily. B 7:30-10:30 a.m. M-S; 7:30 a.m.-10 a.m. Su; Su buffet brunch 10:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m.; L 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m. D 6-10 p.m. Su-Th; 6-10:30 p.m. F-S. Entertainment nightly. Full bar. All major credit cards. \$ 648-3801.

PENINSULA RESTAURANT: In the Hyatt Regency, 1 Old Golf Course Rd., Mtry. Open daily B, 7-11:30 a.m. L, 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m. Limited menu 2-5 p.m. & 5-11 p.m. Full bar. V, MC, AE, DC. \$ 372-7171.

FERDI'S: 740 Broadway, Seaside. New Orleans style cooking, varied menu. B & L 6:30 a.m.-3:30 p.m. M-F. Beer & wine. \$ 394-2244.

THE PHEASANT'S EYE: 159 Central Ave., P.G. California.

California Cuisine

ANDREA'S BAYSIDE CAFE: 204 Lighthouse, New Monterey. Specializes in seafood, pasta and gourmet desserts. L 11:30 a.m.-3:30 p.m. D from 5 p.m. Closed Su. Beer & Calif. wines. \$ 372-6176.

CAFE BELVEDERE: rooftop dining at Ford's Department Store, Lighthouse at Fountain, P.G. Panoramic view of bay. Open 11 a.m.-5 p.m. Daily M-S; Sunday noon-3 p.m. MC, V, AE. \$ 372-7131, ext. 222.

CALIFORNIA MARKET: at the Highlands Inn, 4 miles south of Crml. on Hwy. 1. Cozy tavern atmosphere, casual dining. Delicafé. Open 11 a.m.-9 p.m. Su-Th; 9 a.m.-10 p.m. F-S. All major credit cards. \$ 624-3801.

CHUTNEY'S: 230 Crossroads Blvd., Crml. Continental menu. Sandwiches, salads, hot entrees, pastas, vegetarian dishes. Open 11 a.m.-10 p.m. M-S; 11 a.m.-5 p.m. Su. Beer & wine. MC, V. \$ 624-4785.

THE WHALER: 635 Cass, Mtry. Mediterranean decor. Varied menu. L 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m. M-F. D 5-10 p.m. Su-Th; 5-11 p.m. F-S. Full bar. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. \$ 373-1933.

WHALING STATION INN RESTAURANT: On Wave St., one block above Cannery Row, Mtry. 1850 whaling station decor. Mesquite wood barbecue specialties. Varied menu. California and imported wines. Open daily D only, from 5 p.m. Bar. Reservations advised. AE, DC, MC, V. \$ 646-1477.

WILLY'S FARGO RESTAURANT: Crml. Valley Rd., C.V. Village, 12 miles from Hwy. 1. Varied menu. D 6-10 p.m. T-S; 5-9:30 p.m. Su. Full bar. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. \$ 659-2774.

WILL'S FARGO RESTAURANT: Crml. Valley Rd., C.V. Village, 12 miles from Hwy. 1. Varied menu. D 6-10 p.m. T-S; 5-9:30 p.m. Su. Full bar. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. \$ 659-2774.

PACIFIC'S EDGE RESTAURANT AT HIGHLANDS INN: 4 miles so. of Crml. on Hwy. 1. Open daily. B 7:30-10:30 a.m. M-S; 7:30 a.m.-10 a.m. Su; Su buffet brunch 10:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m.; L 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m. D 6-10 p.m. Su-Th; 6-10:30 p.m. F-S. Entertainment nightly. Full bar. All major credit cards. \$ 648-3801.

PENINSULA RESTAURANT: In the Hyatt Regency, 1 Old Golf Course Rd., Mtry. Open daily B, 7-11:30 a.m. L, 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m. Limited menu 2-5 p.m. & 5-11 p.m. Full bar. V, MC, AE, DC. \$ 372-7171.

THE PHEASANT'S EYE: 159 Central Ave., P.G. California.

inspired French cuisine. Menu changes weekly. D from 6 p.m. T-S. Res. advised. Credit cards accepted. \$\$\$ 372-7009.

THE RIDGE RESTAURANT: at Robles Del Rio Lodge in C.V. Regional cooking featuring chicken, veal, fish and fresh vegetable. Also pasta, salads and sandwiches. Open daily for L, 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m. D, 5:30-9:30 p.m. Su brunch 10 a.m.-2:30 p.m. Beer and wine. MC, V. \$\$\$ 659-0170.

SPYGLASS RESTAURANT: La Playa Hotel, Camino Real & 8th, Crml. Fresh seafood. Open daily. B 7-10:30 a.m. Su brunch 11 a.m.-2 p.m. L 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m., D 5:30-10 p.m. Full bar. Bar menu 11 a.m.-11 p.m. V, MC, AE, \$ 624-4010.

THE TOPIARY LOUNGE and RESTAURANT: In the Carmel Mission Inn, Hwy 1 & Rio Rd., Crml. Garden-like setting. Open daily. B 7-11 a.m. L 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m. D 4:30-10 p.m. Calif. cuisine and fresh fish daily. Su. champagne brunch, includes complete salad bar from 11 a.m.-2 p.m. Full Bar. V, MC, AE. \$ 624-3399.

Chinese

CHEF LEE'S MANDARIN HOUSE: 2031 Fremont St. Mtry. Mandarin specialties. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. D 4:30-9:30 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. Res. suggested for large parties. Food to go. V, MC. \$\$\$ 375-9551.

CHINA GARDEN RESTAURANT: 100 Central Ave., P.G. Mandarin & Szechuan cuisine. Open daily. L 11 a.m.-3 p.m. D 'til 9:30 p.m. Food to go. V, MC, AE. \$ 646-9400.

THE CHINESE SEAFOOD RESTAURANT: 150 Del Monte Ave., Mtry. Upstairs across from the Doubletree. Seafood specialties; Mandarin and Szechuan cuisine. Open daily. 11:15 a.m.-10 p.m. M-Th, 'til 10:30 p.m. F-S. Food to go. Banquet facilities. V, MC, AE. \$ 373-2010.

CHONG'S CAFE: 485 Tyler St., Mtry. L, D 11 a.m.-11 p.m. M-Th; 11 a.m.-midnight F; 1 p.m.-midnight S; 2-10 p.m. Su. Beer & wine. MC, V. \$ 373-5153.

CHOP STICK CAFE: 580 Broadway, Seaside. L, D 7 a.m.-11 p.m. M-F; 8 a.m.-11 p.m. Su. L, D. Open W-M. Food to go. MC. \$ 394-6315.

DYNASTY: 10 E. Carmel Valley Rd., C.V. Village. Varied Chinese menu. D 5:30-9 p.m. W-M. Beer & wine. V, MC. \$ 659-2933.

FORTUNE COOKIE RESTAURANT: 429 Alvarado St., Mtry. Mandarin-Szechuan specialties. L 11 a.m.-2:30 p.m. M-F; D 4:30-10 p.m. M-S. Closed Su. Res. advised. Beer & wine. Food to go. All major credit cards. \$\$ 375-3000.

FULINA CHINESE KITCHEN: 1184-G Forest Ave., P.G. Man-

L'ESCARGOT EARLY BIRD

Dinner Special Served 5:30-7 p.m. Mon.-Fri.
Roast Chicken or Fish of the Day...12.75
Includes Salad & Soup, Glass of Wine, Dessert & Coffee

A Carmel Tradition for the Past 25 Years
RESERVATIONS SUGGESTED 624-4914

4th & Mission • Carmel • Closed Sunday

Dinner is Served

Transformed, the casual bookstore cafe that you love so well at lunch becomes a restaurant of quiet style at dinner. Candlelight and table service, linens and soft music, a new menu of fresh foods, well prepared, at prices most affordable. This

darin dishes, family-style atmosphere. L 11 a.m.-2 p.m. M-F, D 4:30-9 p.m. M-S. Closed V, MC. \$ 373-7427.

GOLDEN BUDDHA: In the Barnyard, Hwy. 1 & C.V. Rd., Crml. Hunan & Szechuan cuisine. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. D 5:30-10 p.m. Open daily. Beer & wine. Res. advised. V, AE, MC. \$ 625-1668.

GOLDEN CHINA RESTAURANT: 1784 Fremont, Seaside. Mandarin, Szechuan & Hunan cuisine. L, D 11 a.m.-9:30 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. Food to go. MC, V. \$ 899-5115.

GREAT WALL: 731-A Munras Ave., Mtry., across from the Casa Munras Hotel. Szechuan and Mandarin cuisine. L 11 a.m.-3 p.m.; D, 5-10 p.m. M-S. Closed Su. Beer & wine. food to go. MC, V. \$ 372-3637.

KOREAN SUNSET RESTAURANT: 2006 Sunset Dr., P.G. Korean dinners. View of Spanish Bay. D 5-10 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. No credit cards accepted. Personal checks honored. \$ 372-2526.

THE MANDARIN: Crossroads, Rio Rd. & Hwy. 1, Crml. Mandarin-style cuisine. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. D 5:30-10 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. MC, V, AE, DC CB. \$ 625-3367.

OLD PEKING: 738 Lighthouse, Mtry. Northern Chinese family style dinners. D 11:15 a.m.-9:30 p.m. M-Th; 11:15 a.m.-10 p.m. F & S; Noon-10 p.m. Su; Noon-9:30 p.m. Food to go. V, MC, AE. \$ 373-7573.

ORIENT RESTAURANT: 1760 Fremont Blvd. #C2, Seaside. Open daily 11 a.m.-10 p.m. Mandarin, Szechuan and Vietnamese cuisine. Beer and wine. Take-out orders. AE. \$ 394-2223.

PLUM TREE CHINESE RESTAURANT: 5th Ave. btwn. Dolores & San Carlos, diagonally across from post office, Crml. Cantonese, Mandarin and Szechuan cuisine. Open 11 a.m.-10 p.m. everyday. Beer & wine. Food to go. AE, V, MC. \$ 624-3941.

TOM'S CAFE: 209 Forest Ave., P.G. Chinese decor, Chinese & American food. L, D 9:30 a.m.-8 p.m. T-Su. Beer & wine. Food to go. No credit cards accepted. \$ 375-7997.

TOMMY'S RESTAURANT: 1567 Fremont, Seaside. Chinese-American food. B, L, D 7 a.m.-8:30 p.m. M-S. Beer & wine. Food to go. No credit cards accepted. \$ 394-8322.

VIETNAM RESTAURANT: 1584 Del Monte, Seaside. Vietnamese and Chinese menu. Open 9 a.m.-9:30 p.m. T-S; 9 a.m.-7 p.m. Su. Closed M. Vietnamese and American beer. No credit cards. \$ 394-4412.

YANG'S HAPPY FAMILY RESTAURANT: 1116-A Forest Ave., P.G. Open daily. L 11 a.m.-2:30 p.m. D 5-10 p.m. Wine & beer. Food to go. AE, MC, V. \$ 373-3262.

YEN CHING RESTAURANT: Fremont Blvd., Seaside. Man-

darin & Szechuan cuisine. Open daily. 11:30 a.m.-9:30 p.m. Beer & wine. Food to go. MC, V. \$ 899-7800.

English

BUD'S PUB: Su Vecino Ct. btwn. Lincoln & Dolores and 5th & 6th, Crml. English, Irish & American food. Open 11 a.m.-midnight Su-Th; 11 a.m.-1 a.m. F & S. Full pub menu. Full cocktail bar. In-house charge accounts. \$ 625-6765.

THE NAG'S HEAD: Carmel Valley Rd. and Delfino Pl., C.V. English pub featuring bangers and mash, steak and mushroom pie, fish and chips, salads, sandwiches. British ales and lagers. Open daily 11 a.m.-11 p.m. \$ 659-0626.

THE PENNY FARTHING TAVERN: 9 E. San Luis St., Old Towne, Salinas. A little bit of England in Salinas. Fish-chips, bangers & mash, corned beef. British beers & ales. L & D, from 11 a.m.-10 p.m. MC, V. \$ 424-5652.

THE RED LION: San Carlos & 7th, Crml. English tavern interior. Fish and chips, calamari and steak specialties. L, D 11 a.m.-11 p.m. daily; 'til 11:30 p.m. F & S. Full bar. V, MC. \$ 624-4622.

STICKY WICKET: Dolores near Ocean, Crml. Traditional English decor and menu. All fresh food and home baking. L 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m. Afternoon High Tea 2-5 p.m. D, until 9 p.m. Open daily. V, MC. \$ 624-9394.

THE OLD BATH HOUSE RESTAURANT: 620 Ocean View Blvd., P.G. Continental dining with view of bay. D 5:10-10 p.m. daily, 4-10:30 p.m. S, 3-10:30 p.m. Su. Cocktails, desserts and late supper menu 'til midnight S-Th; 'til 1 a.m. F & S. Full bar. Res. advised. All major credit cards. \$ 375-5195.

OLD EUROPE RESTAURANT: 663 Lighthouse, P.G. European country cooking. D 5:30-9:30 p.m. T-Su. Beer & wine. Res. advised. AE, MC, V. \$ 375-1743.

SARDINE FACTORY RESTAURANT: 701 Wave St., above Cannery Row, Mtry. Varied, award-winning menu. D &

cocktails 4-11 p.m. M-Th; 4 p.m.-midnight F & S; 2-10 p.m. Su. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. \$ 373-3775.

SCANDIA RESTAURANT: Ocean near Lincoln, Crml. Continental cuisine. B from \$3 served 8-11 a.m. L 11 a.m.-4 p.m. D, 4-10 p.m. Beer & wine. Res. suggested. V, MC, AE. \$ 624-5659.

STAMMTISCH GERMAN RESTAURANT: 1206 Echo St., Seaside. Open T-S for L, 11 a.m.-2 p.m. D, 5-10 p.m. Specializing in 5 varieties of schnitzel. German wine & beer. No checks or credit cards. \$ 899-3070.

SWEDISH RESTAURANT: Dolores & 7th, Crml. Swedish atmosphere. Varied menu including homemade rye bread, Swedish pancakes. B, L. Open 8 a.m. daily. Beer & wine. No

credit cards. \$ 624-3723.

SWISS TAVERN: Su Vecino Court, upstairs, Lincoln btwn. 5th & 6th, Crml. Swiss decor, Swiss & Continental food. D from 5:30 p.m. T-Su. Res. suggested. AE, MC, V. \$ 624-5994.

TRIPLES: 220 Olivier St., in the alley between Doubletree Inn & Heritage Harbor, Mtry. European specialties. L 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m. M-F. D 6-10:30 p.m. M-S. Beer & wine. Res. advised. DC, MC, V, AE. \$ 372-4744.

VILLAGE CORNER: Dolores & 6th, Crml. Greek-American specialties. Patio dining. 9 a.m.-8:30 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. No credit cards. \$ 624-3588.

THE WINDFALL: 228 S. Main, Old Town, Salinas. Continental menu including French and American cuisine. L 11 a.m.-2:30 p.m. M-F. D 5-10 p.m. daily. Su brunch 10 a.m.-2 p.m. Res. suggested. Cocktails. All major credit cards. \$ 375-6452.

Continued on page 8



SUCCULENT beef salad, an entree composed of sliced barbecued beef, lettuce, tomatoes and topped with hot and spicy chili-lemon dressing. Ahhhh! Try this and the other special Thai dishes at the Siamese Bay Restaurants, 131 Webster St. or 574 Lighthouse Ave., Monterey.

European

ANDRES: In The Barnyard, Hwy. 1 & Crml. Valley Rd., Crml. Continental cuisine. B, L 11 a.m.-3 p.m. D 6-10 p.m. daily. Bar. Res. suggested. MC, AE, V. \$ 625-0447.

ANTON & MICHEL: Mission btwn. Ocean & 7th, Crml. Courtyard setting. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. M-S; D from 5:30 p.m. daily. Sunday brunch 10 a.m.-2 p.m. Full bar, happy hour 4-7 p.m. All major credit cards. \$ 624-2406.

CASANOVA: 5th btwn. San Carlos & Mission, Crml. French & Italian cuisine. Indoor & garden seating. B 8-11 a.m.; L 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m.; D 5:30-10:30 p.m. Su brunch 9 a.m.-3 p.m. V, MC. \$ 625-0501.

THE COVEY: At Quail Lodge, 3 miles up Carmel Valley Rd., Crml. Continental cuisine, overlooking a lake, D from 6:30 p.m. M-F; from 6 p.m. S-Su. Cocktails from 5 p.m. Open daily. Res. advised. Jacket required. AE, CB, V, MC, DC. \$ 624-1581.

EDELWEISS: 716 Lighthouse Ave., P.G. Swiss & continental

wharfside

RESTAURANT & LOUNGE
ON OLD FISHERMAN'S WHARF



FRESH SEAFOOD WITH AN ITALIAN FLAVOR

- HOMEMADE RAVIOLIS—7 different types served in our restaurant or packaged to take home.
- HOMEMADE DESSERTS—New York style cheesecakes, custard and cream-filled specialties!
- GREAT CLAM CHOWDER—Even Bostonians say our chowder is the best!
- and a beautiful panoramic view of Monterey Bay and Harbor

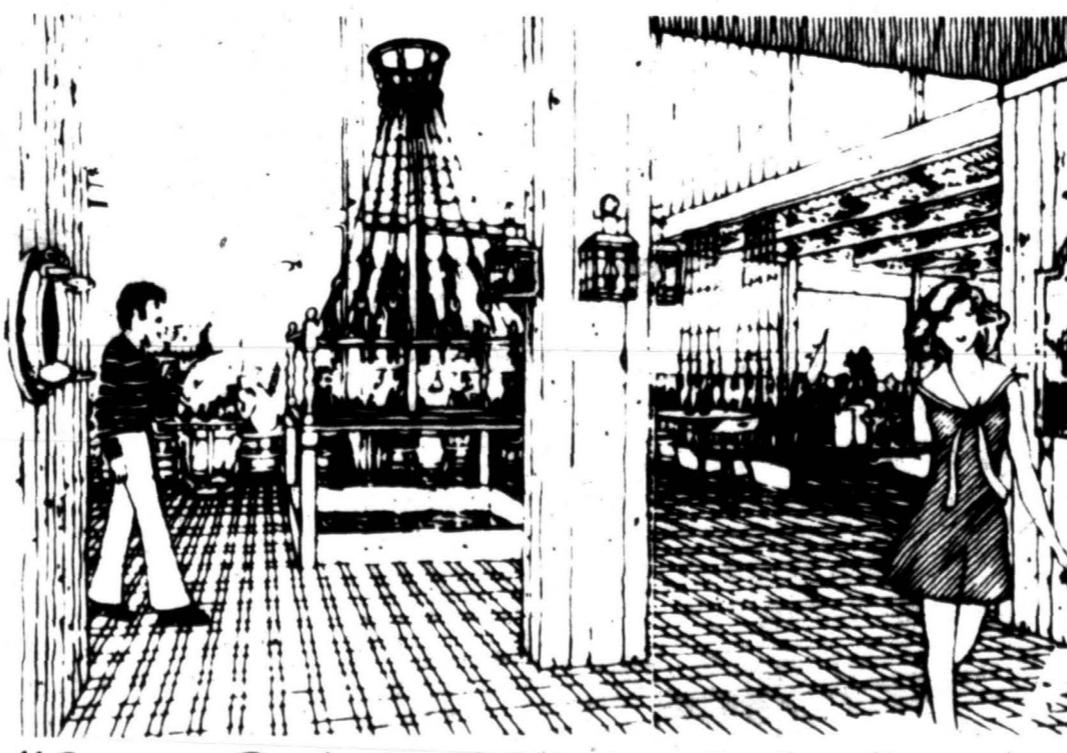
Don't just say "Fisherman's Wharf," say...

wharfside

60 Fisherman's Wharf #1, Monterey • 375-3956
Open 7 days from 11 • American Express, MasterCard, VISA

WATERFRONT DINING

On Cannery Row,
Overlooking Beautiful Monterey Bay!



"Cannery Row's Award-Winning Seafood Restaurant"

EARLY DINNER SPECIAL

Including Soup or Salad, Potato or Seasoned Rice & French Bread. Red Snapper, Sandabs, Barbecued Ribs or Chicken Teriyaki are the Entree Choices

6.95

M-T 4-6:30
SAT. & SUN. 3:30-6

LUNCH • DINNER COCKTAILS

Lunch-Sat. & Sun. 11:30-3:30
Dinner nightly - 4:00-10:30
MAJOR CREDIT CARDS

STEINBECK LOBSTER GROTTO

FEATURING
Lobster, Sole, Calamari, Cracked Crab, Bouillabaisse, Scampi, Clams, Oysters, Cioppino, Prawns, Shrimp, Salmon, Scallops
Steaks and children's plates are available. Maine Lobster cooked to order.

720 CANNERY ROW • MONTEREY • 373-1884

Dining Guide

Continued from page 7

Fast Food

BAGEL BAKERY: 3 locations: 201 Lighthouse Ave., Mtry.; 180-C Forest Ave., P.G.; 173 Crossroads Blvd., Crml. Hot bagels and sandwich specialties. B, L, D. No credit cards. \$ 649-1714 Mtry.; 649-6272 P.G.; 625-5180 Crml.

BAY CAFE: 589 Lighthouse, P.G. Varied menu. B, L, D 6:30 a.m.-8 p.m. Daily specials. No credit cards or checks. \$ 375-4237.

BIG BEN DRIVE-IN: 3038 Del Monte Blvd., Marina. Hamburgers, sandwiches. 10:30 a.m.-8 p.m. M-S; 11:30 a.m.-7 p.m. Su. \$ 384-6955.

BROADWAY DELI: 768 Broadway, Seaside. Barbecue specialties. Food to go. L 11 a.m.-7 p.m.; 11 a.m.-5 p.m. S. Closed Su. Beer & wine. No credit cards or personal checks. \$ 394-8055.

BURGER KING: 1090 Fremont Blvd., Seaside, and 200 Reservation Rd., Marina. Hamburger specialties. Seaside B, L, D 6 a.m.-1 a.m. Su-W; 'til 3 a.m. Th-S. Marina B, L, D 6 a.m.-midnight Su-W; 'til 2 a.m. F & S. Drive-thru window. No credit cards. \$ 394-3000, Marina 384-4010.

CAFE ALEXANDRI: 1727 Fremont Blvd., Seaside. Home-style cooking. Food to go. B, L, D 6:30 a.m.-8 p.m. daily. No credit cards. \$ 899-1233.

CARL'S JR. RESTAURANT: 902 Lighthouse, Mtry. Open 24 hours. B, L, D. No credit cards. \$ 375-4264.

CALIFORNIA TACO: 2008 Fremont Blvd., Seaside. Burritos, tostadas & tacos. All seasoning & sauces made on premises, all fresh ingredients. Open daily 10 a.m.-11 p.m. \$ 394-2225.

CHURCH'S FRIED CHICKEN: 1390 Fremont Blvd., Seaside. L, D, 11-12 a.m. Su-Th; 11-2 a.m. F-S. No credit cards. \$ 394-0161.

DAIRY QUEEN: 831 Lighthouse Ave., Mtry. Open daily 10:30 a.m.-9 p.m. L, D. Hamburger, hot dog, specialties. No credit cards. \$ 375-0660.

DENNY'S: Two Mtry. locations: 755 Abrego, 2137 Fremont, B, L, D. Open 24 hours daily. Dl, MC, V, \$ Abrego 372-7666; Fremont 372-1655.

DILLI DELI: SE Corner of Ocean & Monte Verde, Crml. Sandwich specialties. L, D, 10 a.m.-6 p.m. daily. Hot lunch specials M, W, F. Beer & wine. No credit cards. \$ 624-1277.

DOODAH'S AMERICAN DELI: Forest at Prescott, P.G. Whole sirloin, chicken, turkey done on the oak roaster. Salad & specials. Take-out or eat-in. Open daily from 7 a.m.-10 p.m. 373-FOOD.

HOAGIE'S HEROS: 500 Light-house Ave., Mtry. Sandwich specialties. Food to go. L 9:30 a.m.-4 p.m. M-S. No credit cards accepted. \$ 649-0320.

JACK-IN-THE-BOX: Two locations: 1533 Fremont, P.G. (drive-thru); 889 Abrego, Mtry. Hamburgers & sandwiches.

Seaside window service open

6:3 a.m. daily, lobby open till

midnight; Mtry. 7 a.m.-midnight

M-Th, F & S 'til 2 a.m. No credit

cards accepted. \$ 394-2747; Mtry. 375-1333.

KENTUCKY FRIED CHICKEN: Three locations: 865 Light-house Ave., Mtry. open 10:30 a.m.-10 p.m.; 1140 Fremont Blvd., Seaside, open 10 a.m.-10:30 p.m. daily; & 3134 Del Monte, Marina, open 10:30 a.m.-10 p.m. daily. Chicken to go. Mtry. 373-0133, Seaside 899-2535, Marina. \$ 384-9536.

LITTLE GOURMET SHOP: 20 Old Fisherman's Wharf, Mtry. Open 9:30 a.m.-5:30 p.m. weekdays; 'til 6 p.m. F & S. Deli sandwiches and salads to go. Beer and wine. \$ 375-1848.

MCDONALD'S HAMBURGERS: Five locations: 1516 Canyon del Rey, Seaside; 610 Del Monte, Mtry.; 1433 Fremont, Seaside; Country Club Gate, P.G.; Del Monte Shopping Center, Mtry. Open daily 7 a.m.-11 p.m. B, L, D. No credit cards accepted. \$ Mtry. 373-3939; Seaside 394-3980; Seaside, Fremont Blvd. 899-2844; P.G. 375-7164. Del Monte Center, 372-3252.

OAK DELI AND BAKERY: Oak building in C.V. Village. Food to go. Beer & wine. L, D 7:30 a.m.-11 p.m. daily. \$ 659-3416.

OSCAR HOSSENFELDER RESTAURANT, ICE CREAM & PIE SHOP: 640 Wave St. in the Edgewater Packing Company, Mtry. Victorian setting. Food to go. B, L, D, 7:30 a.m.-1 a.m. daily. Dl, MC, V, \$ 649-1899.

THE OTHER BING'S: 1184 LaSalle, Seaside. Homemade barbecue sauce for ribs, chicken and hot links. Take-out food only. Open 11 a.m.-8 p.m. M-S. Closed Su. \$ 394-6558.

PEYTON'S PLACE: Crossroads, Rio Rd. & Hwy. 1, Crml. Side-walk cafe atmosphere. Food to go. L, D, 9 a.m.-7 p.m. M-F; 11 a.m.-5 p.m. S. Beer & wine. No credit cards. \$ 624-0544.

ROCKY COAST ICE CREAM CO. 708 Lighthouse, P.G.,

Open 11 a.m.-8 p.m. Su. \$ 624-0544.

FRENCH POODLE RESTAURANT: Junipero & 5th, Crml.

373-0587; and 484 Lighthouse, Mtry., 373-4004. Open daily 11 a.m.-10 p.m., Su noon-10 p.m. Full fountain service. \$

SPYGLASS GOLF GRILL: 17-Mile Dr., Spyglass Golf Course, Pebble Beach. Overlooks 19th hole. B, L, D, 4 a.m.-5 p.m. daily. Beer. No credit cards. \$ 624-3811.

TACO SIESTA: 2240 Fremont Blvd., Mtry. Mexican fast foods. L, D, 10 a.m.-10 p.m. M-S. 11 a.m.-9 p.m. Su. Beer & wine. No credit cards. Local checks accepted. \$ 373-6882.

VILLAGE YOGURT: Crossroads Shopping Village, Crml. Soft serve yogurt, six flavors changed daily. Choice of toppings. 11 a.m.-7 p.m., M-S. 11:30 a.m.-6 p.m. Su. V, MC, \$ 624-6310.

WENDY'S OLD FASHIONED HAMBURGERS: 2 locations: 1244 Munras, Mtry. B, L, D, 7 a.m.-10 p.m. daily; 9 a.m.-10 p.m. Su; 375-4456. 1180 Fremont, Seaside. L, D 10:30 a.m.-10 p.m. Su-Th; 10:30 a.m.-1 a.m. F-S. \$ 899-5191.

YAVOR'S DELI AND WINES: Mid-Valley Shopping Center, C.V. European style delicatessen. Food to go. B, L, D, 9:30 a.m.-6 p.m. M-S. Closed Su. Beer & wine. MC, V, \$ 625-2260.

LE COQ D'OR: Mission between 4th & 5th, Crml. Authentic French cuisine. D 5-9 p.m. M-S. Beer & wine. Res. advised. \$ 624-4613.

L'ESCRAGOT: Mission & 4th, Crml. French country style cuisine. D 6:30 p.m. M-S. Beer & wine. Res. advised. AE, V, MC, \$ 624-4914.

THE MARQUIS: San Carlos & 4th, Crml. French decor. D 6:30 p.m. M-S. Res. advised. CB, DC, V, MC, AE. \$ 624-8068.

THE OLD HOUSE IN OLD MONTEREY: 500 Hartnell, Mtry. California French cuisine in an 1840's historic adobe. D 6-10 p.m. daily. Full bar. All major credit cards. \$ 373-3737.

PATISSERIE BOISSIERE: Mission between Ocean & 7th, Crml. Louis XIV French decor. French pastry specialties. B, L, D 9 a.m.-10 p.m. Beer & wine. No credit cards accepted. \$ 624-5008.

SANS SOUCI RESTAURANT: Lincoln between 5th & 6th, Crml. Classic French cuisine. L served 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. from May to Sept. D served 6-10 nightly except W. Full bar. All major credit cards. \$ 624-6220.

ST. TROPEZ: Junipero btwn. 5th & 6th, Crml. Country French dining, informal. Dinner from 5:30 p.m. Closed T. Full bar. Res. advised. \$ 624-9018.

French

CHEZ DANIELE: San Carlos near 7th, Crml. California French home cooking. Home baked bread. B, L, 10:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. M-S; 9 a.m.-2:30 p.m. Su. D served 5-9 p.m. F & S. D menu changes weekly. Wine bar. MC, V, \$ 625-1151.

CHEZ FELIX: Monte Verde between Ocean & 7th, Crml. Country French decor, family restaurant. D from 6 p.m. M-S. Wine. Res. suggested. \$ 624-4707.

CLUB XIX: 17 Mile Drive, The Lodge at Pebble Beach. Gourmet French cuisine. Open daily for L, 11:30 a.m.-4:30 p.m. D, from 6:30-10:30 p.m. Wine list & bar. Jackets required for dinner. Reservations recommended. All major credit cards. \$ 624-3811. Ext. 223, or 625-8519 for direct line.

COCO LA FLEUR: In the Valley Hills Center (near Quail Lodge), C.V. All dishes prepared on premises from fresh ingredients. Pastries and picnic baskets. 1:30-5:30 p.m. T-S. D by reservation only. T-S. Wine & beer. No credit cards. \$ 625-5366.

CREME CARMEL: San Carlos and 7th, Crml. California-French cuisine. D 5:30-10 p.m. every night. D reservations requested. MC, V, \$ 624-0444.

FIFI'S CAFE & BAKERY: 1188 Forest Ave., P.G. Informal cafe atmosphere featuring steak, chicken, French onion soup, quiches, real French pastry and daily specials. Open T-S for B L & D from 8:30 a.m.-8:30 p.m. Su brunch 9 a.m.-2 p.m. Food to go. Beer & wine. \$ 372-5325.

FRENCH POODLE RESTAURANT: Junipero & 5th, Crml.

ACROPOLIS: 435 Pierce St., Mtry. Greek and American specialties: lamb, beef, pasta, fish and chicken. Open from 11 a.m.-9 p.m., daily, except T. Wine & beer. MC, V, \$ 372-9323.

Greek

NEW at the Fabulous ROGUE RESTAURANT

ALL NEW! EXPANDED MENU AT AFFORDABLE PRICES:

Fresh Pasta (our own) from \$5.95

LUNCH from \$5.95, SUNDAY BRUNCH from \$4.95

Prime Rib Daily at \$9.95

OAKWOOD BROILER — Chef's Specials Daily

WEEKDAYS: Lunch 11-3, Dinner from 5

SUNDAYS: Brunchon 10:30-1:30, Dinner from 2:00

the Rogue

Traditionally: The Freshest Fish and Fresh Meats

Designed No Smoking Area

Panoramic View of Bay and Yacht Harbor

Recommended by AAA and Travel/Holiday Magazine

WE ARE NUMBER TWO • MONTEREY MARINA • 372-4596

PLAZA LINDA MEXICAN RESTAURANT

Since 1963

LUNCH

Tues.-Fri. 12-1:30

DINNER

Tues.-Thurs. 5:30-9

Fri. & Sat. 'til 9:30

Closed Sunday

& Monday

Featuring
NIGHTLY
SPECIALS

Wine Margaritas & Mexican Beer
LIVE MUSIC THURS. & SAT. NIGHTS

Ask about our CATERING SERVICE!

9 DELFINO PL. • THE VILLAGE • 659-4229

MARAS': 570 Lighthouse, Mtry. Greek and Armenian specialties, mousaka, dolma, souvlaki plus American specials. L, 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. D, 5-10 p.m. Closed M. Greek & California wines and beer. Food to go. V, MC \$\$ 375-1919.

Italian

BERTOLUCCI RESTAURANT: 208 Forest Ave., P.G. Northern Italian cuisine. D-T-S 5:30-9 p.m. T-S. Closed holidays. Res. advised. AE, V, MC \$ 373-8116.

CARUSO'S CORNER: 2101 Fremont, Mtry. Italian specialties. D 5 p.m.-midnight F & S, 5-11 p.m. Su-Th Beer & wine. Food to go. V, MC. \$\$ 375-5014.

DELFINO: In the Monterey Plaza Hotel, 400 Cannery Row, Mtry. Northern Italian cuisine. Open daily. B 7-11 a.m. L noon-2:30 p.m. D 6-10 p.m. Su-Th 6-10:30 p.m. F&S. Su brunch 11 a.m.-2:30 p.m. Daily creation of three-course dinner, \$28 per person. Bar & extensive wine list. Reservations advised. All major credit cards. \$\$\$ 646-1700.

FERRANTE'S: Atop the Monterey Sheraton, 350 Calle Principal, Mtry. Casual setting. Open daily 11 a.m.-2 a.m. Kitchen open 'till 1 a.m. Pastas, full bar. All major credit cards. \$ 649-4234.

FLORA'S: Adjoining the Warehouse, Cannery Row and Prescott, Mtry. Saloon menu 5 p.m.-2 a.m. No credit cards. \$ 375-7564.

GIULIANOS: 5th and Mission, Crml. Northern Italian cuisine. Open 6-10 p.m. nightly. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. T-S. V, MC, AE. Res. suggested. \$\$\$ 625-5231.

GRACIELLA'S CASA D'ITALIA: 19 E. Carmel Valley Rd., C.V. Village. Regional Italian cuisine. D 5:30-10 p.m. W-Su. Italian wines, imported beer. V, MC. \$\$ 659-2880.

THE HUNT CLUB: 1551 Fremont Blvd., Seaside. Italian specialties. L & D 11 a.m.-9 p.m. M-F; 11 a.m.-7 p.m. S. Closed Su. Full bar, catering available. No credit cards. \$ 394-4554.

JO JO'S ITALIAN RESTAURANT: 1184 Forest Hill Shopping Center, P.G. New York-style pizza, lasagne, spaghetti and calzone. Open from 11:30 a.m. daily. Entire menu available for delivery. \$ 373-5656.

PAOLINA PASTA: In the Doud Craft Center Indoor courtyard, San Carlos S. of Ocean Ave., Crml. Informal family service. 8-11 a.m. Cont'l. B. Full lunch menu 11 a.m.-4:30 p.m. D 5:30-10:30 p.m. Closed Tu. night. \$ 624-5599.

PAPA'S AT THE WAY STATION: Olmstead Rd. & Hwy. 68 at entrance to Mtry. airport. M-Th, 7 a.m.-10 p.m. S, 8 a.m.-9 p.m. Varied menu includes pasta specialties. Full bar. All major credit cards. \$\$ 372-5430.

PASTA MIA: 481 Lighthouse Ave., P.G. All homemade Italian foods in a country setting. D 5:30-9:30 p.m. daily except Monday. Wine & beer. \$\$ MC, V, MC \$ 375-7709.

PERNILLE RESTAURANT: 6th & San Carlos, Crml. B, L, 7:30 a.m.-4:30 p.m. D 4-9 p.m. Closed W. Beer & wine. V, MC. \$ 624-6958.

RAFFAELLO CARMEL RESTAURANT: Mission & Ocean, Crml. Italian haute cuisine. D 6-10 p.m. W-M. Beer & wine. Res. requested. Jacket required. MC, V. \$\$\$ 624-1541.

SERRA'S LANDING: Heritage Harbor, Scott & Pacific, Mtry. Patio dining overlooking Monterey Bay. Homemade Italian specialties. L, D, 11 a.m.-9 p.m. M-Th, 'til 10 p.m. F & S, 'til 10 p.m. Su. MC, AE, V, DC, CB. \$\$ 646-9744.

SGHETTI'S: 201 Crossroads Blvd., Crml. Open daily 11 a.m.-8 p.m., Su noon-5 p.m. Six fresh pastas and five or six sauces. Also take-out cooked or uncooked foods. \$ 624-3424.

SURDI'S: 2030 Fremont St., Mtry., near fairgrounds off Hwy. 1, B, from 6:45 a.m. M-F; 7:45 a.m. S & Su. L, from 11:15 a.m. D, from 4:30 p.m. Su brunch 10 a.m.-2:30 p.m. Casual dining. Steak, seafood and Italian cuisine. Cocktail lounge. Food to go. All major credit cards. Res. accepted. \$\$ 646-0100.

VICTORIAN CORNER: 541 Lighthouse, P.G. Restored Victorian building. Daily special. B 8-11:30 a.m. M-F, S & Su 8 a.m.-noon. L 11 a.m.-3 p.m. M-F. D served from 5:30 p.m. M-S. Beer & wine. MC, V. \$\$ 372-4641.

THE WAREHOUSE: Cannery Row & Prescott, Mtry. Informal, Victorian atmosphere. 4:30-10 p.m. M-Th, 4:30-10:30 p.m. S. Noon-11:30 p.m. Su. 10 a.m.-10 p.m. Su brunch. 10 a.m.-2:30 p.m. D. Bar, beer and wine. Food to go. DC, CB, MC, V, AE. \$\$ 375-1921.

Japanese

HANAGASA: 8th btwn. Mission & San Carlos, Crml. Japanese cuisine. L 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m. T-F, S, D, 5-10 p.m. T-Su. Sushi Bar for L & D. MC, V. \$\$ 625-4470.

ICHI-RIKI JAPANESE RESTAURANT: 1603 Del Monte Blvd., Seaside. Japanese decor, family-style dining. Open daily. L 11 a.m.-2 p.m. D 5 p.m.-1 a.m. Su-Th, 5 p.m.-2 a.m., F & S. Sushi bar, Tatami room. Beer & wine. Food to go. AE, V, MC \$ 394-7733.

INAKA RESTAURANT: American Tin Cannery, P.G. Open daily except M for L & D 11:30 a.m.-10 p.m. Country style. Tempura a specialty. Wine & beer. MC, V. \$\$ 375-0441.

JUGEM: 409 Alvarado St., Mtry. Traditional Japanese food in a contemporary setting. Sushi bar. L, 11 a.m.-2 p.m. M-F; noon-3 p.m. S, D, 5-10 p.m. M-S; 5-9 p.m. Su. Early bird special

5-7 nightly. \$\$ Wine, beer & sake. V, MC. 373-6463.

KOGETSU: 135 Crossroads Blvd., Crml. Traditional Japanese cooking in a small, intimate setting. L, 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m. D, 5-9 p.m. Sushi bar & sushi tray to go. Wine & Japanese & American beer. AE, V, MC. \$\$ 625-9674.

MICHI JAPANESE RESTAURANT: 42 W. Gabilan St., Salinas. Sushi bar, Sukiyaki, Teriyaki, Tempura. L, 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m. D, 5:30-10 p.m. closed Su. Beer, wine, sake. Food to go. \$\$ 424-7553.

MIYUKI SUSHI: 990 Del Monte Shopping Center, Mtry. Authentic Japanese Tempura, Sukiyaki, all-you-can-eat seafood sushi buffet. Open daily. L, 11 a.m.-3 p.m. D, 5-10 p.m. M-S. noon-3 p.m. D 4-9 p.m. Su. Beer & wine. Food to go. MC, V. \$\$ 375-5411.

NAMI SUSHI: Ocean Ave. btwn. Lincoln & Monte Verde, Crml. Sushi, teriyaki, tempura, sashimi. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. M-F, D 5:30-10 p.m. W-M Beer & wine. MC, V, AE. No personal checks. \$\$ 624-5951.

SHABU-SHABU JAPANESE COUNTRY RESTAURANT: Carmel Plaza, Mission between Ocean & 7th, Crml. L 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m., D 5:30-10 p.m. One-pot cooking at your table. Sake, Japanese beer, Calif. wines. Res. advised. MC, AE, V, \$\$\$ 625-2828.

Lunch & Light Fare

ALFREDO'S: 266 Pearl St., Mtry. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. M-F. Bar. No credit cards accepted. \$ 375-0655.

AMERICAN BUNZ: 125 Ocean View Blvd., P.G. Variety of sandwiches. Open daily. 11:30 a.m.-9 p.m. M-S. 2:30-9 p.m. Su. Take-out food. \$ 375-6939.

BELLECI'S: 470 Alvarado, Mtry. (parking in rear on Calle Principal). Italian specialties & catering. 7:30 a.m.-4:30 p.m. daily. Wine & beer. No credit cards. \$ 373-4240.

BIG DIPPER: 702 Lighthouse, P.G. Crepes & omelettes a specialty. B, L 7 a.m.-2 p.m. T-Su. Closed M. Breakfast served until 2 p.m. MC, V. \$ 373-7543.

Continued on page 11

Fine Dining and Panoramic Views from 1,000 feet above the Village



Make your reservations early for our...

The Ridge
Restaurant

MAGNIFICENT CHRISTMAS EVE and
GALA NEW YEAR'S EVE DINNERS

Located at Robles Del Rio Lodge
200 Punta Del Monte • Carmel Valley, CA 93924

Open every day except Monday • 11:30 a.m.-2:00 p.m., 5:30-9:30 p.m. • Reservations Appreciated • (408) 659-0170

Where to find a late night snack

Got the midnight munchies? Or are you on the prowl for a multi-course feast while the rest of the world sleeps? Night owls, take heart. The following restaurants cater to your after-hour culinary whims.

Each evening in Carmel, a pub menu is served until midnight at the **Adobe Inn (Bully III)**, House of Prime Rib, Dolores and Eighth. 625-1750.

The Sardine Factory, 701 Wave St., Cannery Row, seats diners to 11 p.m. Monday through Thursday, to midnight Friday and Saturday, to 11 p.m. Sunday. The Continental cuisine includes a variety of fresh Eastern and local seafood, veal, pasta specialties, plus steaks, chicken and lamb entrees. 624-2569.

An extensive wine list is available. 373-3775.

At the Steinbeck Lobster Grotto, 720 Cannery Row, dinner is served 3:30 to 10:30 p.m. Monday through Friday and until 11 p.m. Saturday and Sunday. 373-1884.

The Gold Fork, on Ocean near Dolores in Carmel, offers haute cuisine, in a luxurious setting until 11 p.m. Tuesday through Sunday. Specialties are pasta, veal and lamb. A full bar is available. 624-2569.

In Monterey dine at **The Rogue** on Wharf No. 2, for world-famous chowders and fresh seafood. Dinner is served 5 to 10 p.m. Monday through Thursday, 5 to 11 p.m. Friday and Saturday and 1:30 to 10

p.m. Sunday. Choose from fine seafood, plus the freshest meats and produce. 372-4586.

Robata, under the windmill in The Barnyard, Carmel, serves dinners until 11 nightly. Full menu is available as well as a sushi bar and cocktails until closing. 624-2643.

Surdi's serves dinners and snacks until 10 p.m. The full menu including pizzas is available. The cocktail lounge is open until 11:30 p.m. Surdi's is located at 2030 Fremont St., Monterey off Highway 1 near the Monterey Fairgrounds. 646-0100.

Gianni's Pizza, 725 Lighthouse Ave., Monterey, serves pizza made from an authentic Italian recipe plus a large selection of Italian specialties. It's open until 11 p.m. Monday through Thursday, until midnight Friday and Saturday and until 10 p.m. on Sunday. A full service bar is available. Call ahead for take-out service. 649-1500.

Authentic Thai food is served until 10 nightly at Siamese Bay, 131

Webster St. behind the post office in Monterey. Specialties include angel wings, Mee Grob, Satay, Thai curries, seafood and vegetarian dishes. 373-1550.

The Spyglass Restaurant in La Playa Hotel, Camino Real at Eighth, Carmel, serves dinners and snacks until 11 nightly. Special appetizers include stuffed mushrooms, nachos and shrimp. The regular menu includes Monterey Bay fish chowder, chicken tostada salad, New York steak sandwich, hamburger La Playa and freshly baked pastry. 624-4010.

Family owned and operated, **El Topo Mexican Restaurant**, San Carlos between fifth and sixth in Carmel, serves their traditional Mexican menu until 9:30 nightly. Chili rellenos, tostados and chicken or beef fajitas are among the many dishes available, as well as wine, beer and wine Margaritas. 624-7388.

Katy's Place, Mission between Fifth and Sixth in Carmel, is open until 9 nightly for dinner. Katy's Place serves simple, ab-

solutely fresh, home-style American food. The menu includes chicken 'n dumpling, hamburgers made with the leanest chuck, Yankee pot roast and nightly fresh fish specials. Beer and wine are available. 624-0199.

Jugem, 409 Alvarado St., Monterey, serves traditional Japanese food in a contemporary setting. A sushi bar is available, as well as wine, beer and sake. Jugem is open until 10 p.m. Monday through Saturday, and until 9:30 p.m. on Sunday. 373-6463.

Wharfside, 60 Fisherman's Wharf No. 1, Monterey, serves Boston clam chowder, fresh seafood and Italian specialties until 10 nightly. Homemade pasta, raviolis and desserts may be enjoyed along with the panoramic view of Monterey Bay and the harbor. 375-3956.

The Gold Fork, Ocean near Dolores, in Carmel, serves continental haute cuisine in a luxurious setting Tuesday through Sunday until 11 p.m. A varied menu includes such specialties as veal, lamb and pasta. A full bar is available. For reservations call 624-2569.

Domenico's, 50 Fisherman's Wharf, Monterey serves dinner as late as 10 nightly. Try the mesquite-grilled fresh fish, or steaks, veal and homemade pastas. For reservations call 372-3655.

Cafe Orleans, 638 Wave St., one block

from Cannery Row, serves authentic Louisiana cuisine: jambalaya, crawfish pie, file gumbo. It is open from 6 to 10 p.m. Monday, Wednesday, Thursday and Sunday; and from 6 to 10:30 p.m. Friday and Saturday. Closed Tuesday. 649-5552.

The Covey Restaurant, at Quail Lodge, three and one half miles from Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road, serves continental cuisine nightly with an emphasis on fresh ingredients and a California touch. The last seating is at 9:30 p.m. but the restaurant remains open until 11:30 p.m. or midnight. Jackets and reservations are requested. 624-1581.

Mark Thomas Outrigger, 700 cannery Row, Monterey, serves its basic menu until 10 nightly. Exotic drinks, appetizers, soups, salads, entrees and desserts are available. Call 372-8543.

For French cuisine, in an elegant atmosphere, try the **Marquis French Restaurant** on San Carlos and Fourth, Carmel. Open until 10 nightly, they offer a variety of fresh fish, lamb, veal and game. Reservations are requested. 624-8068.

Red Snapper Restaurant and Bar is located on Fisherman's Wharf in Monterey, and has a panoramic view of the bay. Open until 10 p.m. Monday through Thursday, and 11 p.m. Friday through Sunday, they serve the freshest seafood

Continued on page 11

NEW BONUS TREAT
Rich, Delicious
CLAM CHOWDER
with sourdough FRENCH BREAD

THE PENINSULA'S FAMOUS FRIDAY-NIGHT BUFFET
Ahhh! That wonderful

CRAB FEAST AND BARON OF BEEF

Includes relishes, salads, whipped potatoes, vegetable & beverage... plus *Mostaccioli*, a delightful Italian pasta, served with a special meat sauce and selected, fresh-grated cheese.

AN ELEGANT DINNER AT AN UNRIValed PRICE

DINNER SEATINGS
5:30 • 7:00 • 8:30

ONLY \$16⁷⁵ GIVES YOU ALL THIS FINE FOOD

SPECIAL EARLY-BIRD PRICE FOR SENIOR CITIZENS
One seating only — 5:30 p.m.
Dinner must be completed by 7:00
ONLY \$12⁷⁵

Your host: CARL MILLER
And... Carl Miller will personally arrange for you a marvelous private dinner, banquet, wedding reception, club luncheon, or whatever, for groups from 40 to 400. Call him and let him help you.

RESERVATIONS
624-0111

Rancho Canada Golf Club logo

Carmel Valley Road
one mile from Highway 1

Consuelo's
Home of the Gold Margarita

MEXICAN RESTAURANT
In an Early Monterey Victorian Mansion...

Lunch • Dinner Cocktails
Indoor or Patio Dining
Charbroiled & Seafood Specialties
Take-Out

SUNDAY BRUNCH 11-2
Open everyday from 11:30 a.m.
Sunday from 11:00 a.m.
MC • Visa • AE
Free Parking in our lot off Drake St.

361 LIGHTHOUSE AVE.
NEW MONTEREY • 372-8111

"Maybe the world doesn't allow you to keep things the same... but we can try."

—Clint Eastwood

MISSION RANCH

Dinner served nightly from 5 p.m.

Steaks
Seafood
Prime Rib

Piano Bar 7 Nights a Week

On Dolores behind Carmel Mission,
Overlooking Pt. Lobos

624-3824
for reservations

A CARMEL TRADITION SINCE 1937

Dining Guide

Continued from page 9

BIBBY'S: 1520 Del Monte, Seaside. Charbroiled hamburgers, seafood and desserts. B, 6:30-11 a.m. daily, L, 11 a.m.-2 p.m. daily. Wine & beer. \$ 394-0107.

BOB'S BIG BOY: 300 David Ave. at Lighthouse, P.G. Open daily from 6:30 a.m.-midnight. Closes 2 a.m. F.S. Hamburgers, shakes, salads. \$

BOOKWORKS: 667 Lighthouse, P.G. Soup, sandwiches, espresso, desserts, 9 a.m.-10 p.m. daily. No credit cards or checks. \$ 372-2242.

CAFE MONTEREY: Hyatt Regency Lobby bar, 1 Old Golf Course Rd., Mtry. Open daily, B 7-11:30 a.m. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. Limited menu from 2:5 p.m.-5:11 p.m. Lobby bar appetizers. V, MC, AE. \$ 372-7171.

CHUN KIM: 506 Del Monte Center, Mtry. American-Chinese food, 10 a.m.-9 p.m. M-F, 10 a.m.-6 p.m. S, noon-5 p.m. Su. Sandwiches, salads, specials. Beer, wine. No credit cards. \$ 372-6002.

CLORIS' CROISSANTS: American Tin Cannery, 125

Ocean View, P.G. Over 30 varieties of croissants, 7 a.m.-5 p.m. daily. Su brunch 7 a.m.-4 p.m. Espresso, cappuccino, juices. \$ 372-3046.

FANNY'S BAR: 420 Tyler St., Mtry. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. M-F. Bar only S & Su. MC, V. \$ 372-8700.

FRIAR TUCK'S: Fifth & Dolores, next to the Post Office, Crml. Varied menu. B, L, 6:30 a.m.-2 p.m. daily. L 1:9 p.m. F-S. No credit cards accepted. \$ 624-4274.

FROM SCRATCH: The Barnyard, Hwy. 1 & Crml. Valley Rd., Crml. Indoor or outdoor dining: 7 a.m.-3 p.m. M-S, 7 a.m.-2 p.m. Su. B served all day. Beer & wine. No credit cards accepted. \$ 625-2448.

GOURMET PANTRY: 13th & Lighthouse, P.G. Mediterranean food. Shish Kebab, gyros, grape leaves. Beer & wine. Catering. Open 10:30 a.m.-8 p.m. M-S. Travelers checks and personal checks accepted. \$ 649-2530.

IRON KETTLE: 19 E. CV Rd., White Oaks Plaza in C.V. Village (the old milk house). Devonshire tea 3-4 p.m.;

homemade soups, pastines and desserts. B 7-11 a.m. M-S; L 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m. M-S; Su brunch 8:30 a.m.-1:30 p.m. Beer & wine. \$ 659-5472.

LA PATISSERIE JULIETTE: 213 Crossroads Blvd., Crml. L, every day from 10:30 a.m. Homemade soups, salads, quiche, sandwiches and freshly baked pastries. \$ 625-9390.

LITTLE SWISS CAFE: 6th Ave. btwn. Dolores & Lincoln, Crml. Swiss decor. Blintz & croissant specialty. B served 8 a.m.-3 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. No credit cards. \$ 624-5007.

MR. T'S COFFEE SHOP: 1126 Forest, P.G. Old-fashioned, home-made food. B, L, D, 6 a.m.-3 p.m. M-S; 7 a.m.-3 p.m. Su. No credit cards. \$ 373-5995.

OTTER YOGURT: 195 W. Franklin, Mtry. Frozen yogurts, one fat-free flavor daily. Also full salad bar, homemade soup and chili. Open 11 a.m.-7 p.m. M-S, noon-7 p.m. Su. \$ 646-1303.

PICNIC BOX: Redwood Court on Mission btwn. Ocean & 7th, Crml. Luncheon atmosphere. Varied menu. B & L 7:30 a.m.-4 p.m. daily. Orders to go. No credit cards. \$ 624-4757.

PIE FACTORY: 416 Del Monte Center, Mtry. Pies fresh daily; L, D. Take-out also available. 10 a.m.-9 p.m. M-F; 10 a.m.-6 p.m. S; 11 a.m.-6 p.m. Su. No credit cards. \$ 372-9337.

PORTOLA CAFE: 886 Cannery

Row, in the Monterey Bay Aquarium, Mtry. Open daily 10 a.m.-5 p.m. cafeteria, 11 a.m.-3 p.m. table service. Reserv. available for pvt. parties day or night. Wine & beer. CB, DC, V, MC, AE. \$ 649-5815.

RANCHO CANADA GOLF CLUB: Carmel Valley Rd., one mile east of Hwy. 1, C.V. B & L 6:30 a.m.-3 p.m. S-Su; 8 a.m.-3 p.m. T-F. D buffet F only, 5:30 p.m. for seniors 50 and older; 7 & 8:30 p.m. open to all. Res. advised. All major credit cards. \$\$\$ 624-0111.

ROYAL DANISH PASTRY & SANDWICH HOUSE: San Carlos btwn. 7th & 8th, Crml. Patio dining. Open daily. B, L 7 a.m.-4 p.m. M-S; 7:30 a.m.-4 p.m. Su. Beer & wine. V, MC. \$ 373-3667.

RUBY'S KITCHEN: Monte Verde btwn. Ocean & 7th, next to City Hall, Crml. Open daily from 7:30 a.m.-3 p.m. Homemade hash browns and pancakes for breakfast; homemade spaghetti & meat sauce, fettuccini Alfredo, as well as soups, salads & sandwiches for lunch. Beer & wine. No credit cards. \$ 625-3625.

SKINNY'S: 484 Del Monte Center, Mtry. Frozen yogurt. Soups & salads. L, D 9 a.m.-9 p.m. M-F; 9 a.m.-6 p.m. S; noon-5 p.m. Su. \$ 372-0202.

TOASTIES CAFE: 702 Lighthouse, P.G. Home-style country cooking, hearty breakfasts. Open daily for B & L 6 a.m.-3 p.m. M-S; 7 a.m.-2 p.m. Su. \$ 373-7543.

VIENNESE PASTRY & RESTAURANT: 469 Alvarado, Mtry. German coffee house atmosphere. B, L 7 a.m.-6 p.m. M-S; 8 a.m.-4 p.m. Su. \$ 373-8111.

EL INDIO: 960 Del Monte Center, Mtry. L 11:30 a.m.-4 p.m. M-S; D 4:30 p.m. 11:30 a.m.-8 p.m. Su. Beer & wine. Food to go. V, MC. \$ 375-4446.

EL TOPO: San Carlos btwn. 5th and 6th, Crml. Open daily 11 a.m.-9:30 p.m. L 11 a.m.-4 p.m. D 4:30 p.m. Beer & wine. Food to go. AE, V, MC. \$ 624-7388.

EL TORITO: Cannery Row and Hoffman Ave., Mtry. View of Monterey Bay. L, D, 11 a.m.-10

p.m. M-F, 11 a.m.-11 p.m. S, 10 a.m.-11 p.m. Su. Bar. Reservations advised. V, MC, AE. \$ 373-0611.

HACIENDA Restaurant: S.W. corner 5th & Dolores, Crml. Open daily. L, 11:30 a.m.-4 p.m. D, 4-10 p.m. Mexican & American beer, wine, wine Margaritas. Non-smoking section. Happy hour 4-7 p.m. daily, free hors d'oeuvres, big screen T.V. Food to go. Reservations advised. MC, V, AE. \$ 625-0939.

JOSE'S: 600 Munras Ave., Mtry. L, D, 11 a.m.-10 p.m. Su-Th; 11 a.m.-1 p.m. F-S. Happy hour 4-7 p.m. M-F. Beer & wine, cocktails. Food to go. MC, AE, V, \$ 649-8220.

MARGARITAVILLE: 724 Abrego, Cypress Plaza, Mtry. Mexican cuisine in a tropical atmosphere. D 4-10 p.m. daily. Full bar. Open until 2 a.m. V, MC, AE. \$ 373-4406.

PABLO'S: 1184 Forest Ave., Forest Hill Shopping Center, P.G. Food to go. T-S 11 a.m.-9 p.m. AE and local checks. \$ 646-8888.

PABLO'S: Under the windmill, in The Barnyard, Crml. Mexican seafood, served fresh daily. Casual setting with outdoor dining. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. daily; D 5:30 p.m. M-F; D 5-10 p.m. F-S. Happy hour 4:30-6:30 p.m. M-F. Beer & wine. AE, MC, V. No checks. \$ 624-1446.

PEPPERS: 170 Forest Ave., P.G. Mexican-Californian cuisine, specializing in fresh seafood. L, M-F 11:30 a.m.-5 p.m. D, M-Th 5-10 p.m., F 5-11 p.m., S 4-11 p.m., Su 4-10 p.m. Beer &

Continued on page 12

Continued from page 10 specialties. Reservations are advised. 373-3113.

Moby's Deck at 202 Lighthouse in New Monterey features gourmet fish and chips, calamari, homemade clam chowder. Open nightly until 10, Moby's Deck also offers beer and wine and a daily special take-out food is available. 649-6180.

Plum Tree Chinese Restaurant located on Fifth Ave. between Dolores and San Carlos, Carmel serves Cantonese, Mandarin and Szechuan cuisine until 10 every night. Beer and wine is available as well as take-out orders. 624-3941.

For drive-in, sit-in or take-out food, try

DooDah's American Deli at 1193 Forest Ave. in Pacific Grove. They feature oak and applewood roasted meats and poultry, homemade breads and pies and garden fresh salads. Open daily until 10 p.m. 373-FOOD.

Patisserie Boissiere serves dinner nightly until 10. Located on Mission between Ocean and Seventh in Carmel, they serve daily specials, daily brunch, a coffee menu and fine wines plus French pastries. 624-5008.

Mom's Soul Food, 1287 Fremont Blvd., in Seaside, features Southern style cooking to eat in or take out. You will find barbecued ribs

and chicken, fish, ham hocks, blackeyed peas, candied yams, corn bread and much more. Mom's is open until 10 nightly. 394-9191.

Andre's in the Barnyard, Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road in Carmel, is open for dinner seven nights a week until 10. Singing waiters and piano music provide entertainment and the exotic menu offers wild game such as elk, pheasant, boar and quail. Fresh sea food, abalone and lobster are also available. For reservations call 625-0447.

Jugem Japanese Restaurant

SUSHI TIME (Take-Out Sushi)

Sushi Bar • Teriyaki • Tempura • Sukiyaki

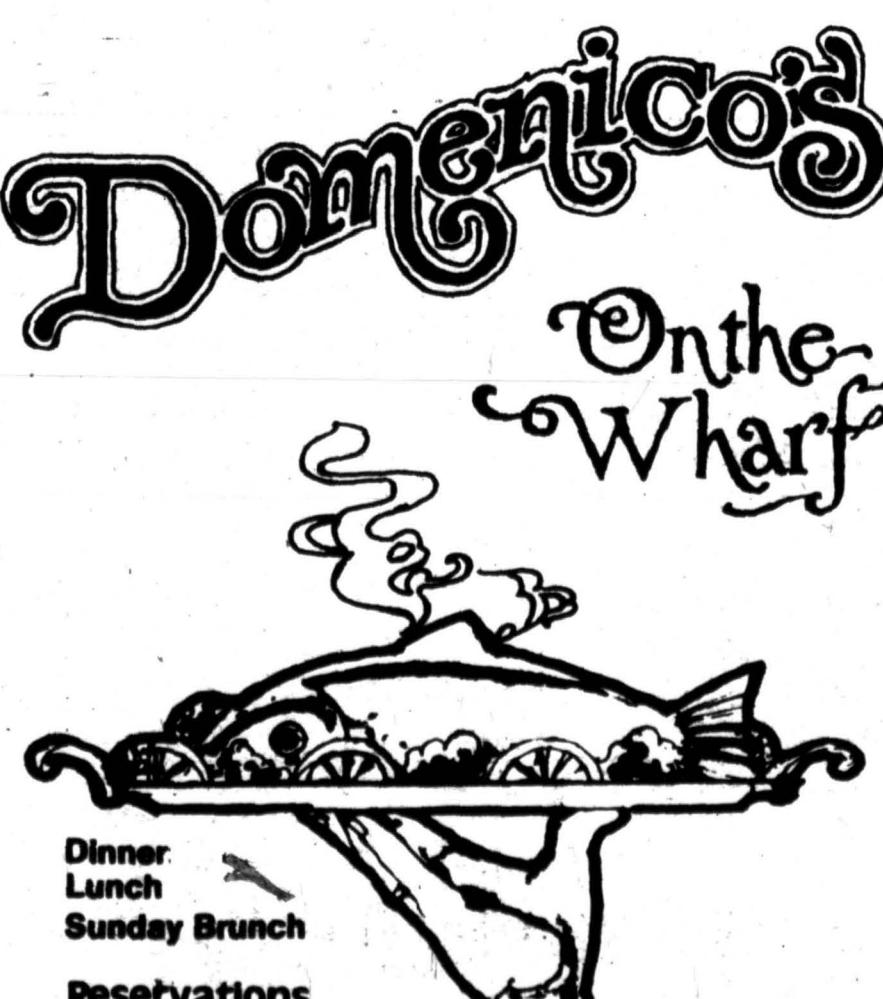
EARLY BIRD Daily 5 to 7 p.m.

Lunch Mon.-Fri. 11 a.m.-2 p.m. • Sat. 12-3 p.m.

Dinner Mon.-Sat. 5-10 p.m. • Sundays 5-9:30 p.m.

409 ALVARADO ST. AT FRANKLIN • DOWNTOWN MONTEREY • 373-6463

"One visit will confirm why everyone's talking about Domenico's!"



SUPDI'S

**FRESH LOCAL SEAFOODS • EASTERN CORNED STEAKS
AUTHENTIC DISHES FROM NORTHERN & SOUTHERN ITALY**

DINNERS INCLUDE: SOUP OR SALAD, ROLLS & GARLIC BREAD, PASTA & VEGETABLES

Pasta

FRESHLY COOKED SPAGHETTI, MOSTACCIOLI, LINGUINI, RIGATONI, ROTELLE OR SHELLS	WITH MEAT SAUCE.....	8.95
	WITH MARINARA SAUCE.....	8.95
	WITH CLAM SAUCE.....	7.95
	WITH MUSHROOMS.....	7.95
	WITH ITALIAN SAUSAGE.....	7.95
	WITH PESTO SAUCE.....	7.95
FETTUCCINI & CALAMARI.....	9.95	
FETTUCCINI WITH CLAMS.....	10.95	
FETTUCCINI ALFREDO & PRAWNS.....	10.95	
FETTUCCINI PESTO WITH CLAMS.....	10.95	
CANNELONI & CALAMARI FRITTE.....	10.25	

Traditional Italian Dishes

RAVIOLI WITH MEAT SAUCE.....	7.95
EGGPLANT A LA PARMEZIANA.....	8.25
TORTELLINI ROBERTO.....	8.50
RAVIOLI WITH MEAT BALLS.....	8.50
LASAGNA.....	8.95
GNOCCHI ALLA ROMANA.....	8.50
CANNELONI.....	9.25
FETTUCCINI ALFREDO.....	9.25
FETTUCCINI SURDIS.....	9.95
TORTELLINI ALLA PIANA.....	7.95
TORTELLINI PESTO & OLIVES.....	9.95
SAUSAGES & PEPPERS.....	9.95

Seafood

CALAMARI FRITTE.....	10.25
CALAMARI STEAK.....	10.95
MONTEREY BAY SNAPPER.....	10.25
CALAMARI & EGGPLANT.....	11.50
MONTEREY SNAPPER & SHRIMP.....	11.25
HALIBUT STEAK.....	11.95
DEEP FRIED SHRIMP.....	12.95
SCAMPI (PRAWNS) ITALIANA.....	13.95
SCAMPI (PRAWNS) FLORENTINE.....	13.95
SCALLOPS IN CREAM SAUCE.....	13.95
CIOPPINO.....	17.95
AUSTRALIAN LOBSTER TAIL....	SPEC 18.95

Steaks

Steak & Seafood Combos

NEW YORK STEAK (10 oz.).....	13.50
PETITE NEW YORK STEAK (6 oz.).....	11.95
STEAK & MUSHROOMS.....	13.95
STEAK PIZZAIOLA.....	13.95
STEAK & CALAMARI FRITTE.....	14.25
STEAK & FRIED SHRIMP.....	14.95
STEAK & SCAMPI ITALIANA.....	14.95
STEAK & LOBSTER TAIL.....	SPEC 18.95
STEAK & HALF LOBSTER TAIL....	SPEC 18.95

LUNCHEONS
from 11:15 a.m.

\$3.95
Mon.-Fri.

ITALIAN LUNCHEON BUFFET
INCLUDES:
ANTIPASTO SALAD BAR
FRESH FRUIT BAR
HOT ENTREES (3 or 4 Daily)
EXTRA THICK PIZZA

\$4.75
Mon.-Fri.

SUNDAY 10:00 to 2:00

CHAMPAGNE \$8.95

BRUNCH BUFFET

Children \$5.95

Dinner From 4:30 PM Call for Prices To Go...
Other To Go Orders - 25 per Entree

Convenient to all Munras/Fremont Motels • Located next to Fairgrounds Travelodge

2030 FREMONT, NORTH MONTEREY • 646-0100 • BANQUET FACILITIES FOR UP TO 100

AS REQUESTED By Our Customers

The Gold Fork presents

SPECIAL ADDITIONS to our regular menu,
in addition to our early evening selections:

A LIGHT MENU

before or after the theatre, or any time!!

An outstanding dinner value.

SERVED 5:00 to 6:00 P.M.
AND AFTER 9:30 P.M. 'TIL CLOSING
(Closed Mondays)

CHEF'S CHOICE PIZZA • FILET STEAK SANDWICH
FRIED JUMBO PRAWNS WITH TRADITIONAL SAUCE

The Gold Fork

The Fine Art of Fine Dining

OCEAN NEAR DOLORES • CARMEL
624-2569 • Reservations Recommended


*What's new
for lunch...*
Hamburger • Cobb Salad • Greek Salad
Sandwich • Hamburger of Distinction • Mesquite Smoked Turkey
Beverly Hills Burger • Quesadilla w/Turkey,
Chiles & Cheese

What's not new...
We're famous for over 11 years for the freshest seafood!
Fast service...All menu items available for take-out.

Yes! We still have our popular
CHOWDER & SALAD BAR.....\$6.95
(Served in the Seafood Grill)

COUPON
\$2 OFF
Any item listed here.
Good for entire party.
Good through 11-25-87.
Served 11:30 a.m. to 3 p.m.
Monday-Friday

Gaberty's
SEAFOOD
GRILL &
OYSTER BAR
6th btwn. Dolores & San Carlos • Carmel
Seafood Grill • 625-1500
Oyster Bar • 624-0311

Dining Guide

Continued from page 11

wine. Food to go. Closed T, M.C., V. \$ 373-6892.

PLAZA LINDA: 9 Delfino Place, C.V. Village Mexican decor, patio dining Apr.-Sept. L noon-1:30 p.m. T-S; D 5:30-9 p.m. T-Th, to 9:30 p.m. F & S, closed Su & M. Beer & wine, wine margaritas. V, MC. \$ 659-4229.

ROSITA'S ARMORY CAFE AND JAIME'S LOUNGE: 231 Salinas St., Salinas. Mexican food and cocktails. Open daily, from 10 a.m.-Midnight Su-Th. 9 a.m.-3 a.m. F & S. No credit cards. \$ 424-7039.

SANCHO PANZA: 590 Calle Principal, Mtry. in historic Casa Gutierrez adobe. Early California style Mexican food. 11 a.m.-9 p.m. Su-Th, 11 a.m.-10 p.m. F-S. Beer & wine. Food to go. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. \$ 375-0095.

SANTA FE JUNCTION: Dolores & 5th, Crml. Southwestern Mexican food, tacos, rellenos, enchiladas, tamales. Open daily 4-11 p.m. Full bar. MC, V, local checks. \$ 625-0939.

SARITA'S: 1944 Fremont, Seaside. 11 a.m.-9 p.m. M-S. Wine & beer. Take-out. Di \$ 394-4407.

WHOLE ENCHILADA: Highway 1, Moss Landing. Mexican seafood specialties. Open 11 a.m.-9 p.m. W, Th, Su, M, 11 a.m.-10 p.m. F & S. Closed T. Full bar, complete wine list. M.C., V, MC, V. \$ 1-633-3038.

ZORAIDA'S: 870 Broadway, Seaside. Mexican cooking to order. D 5-9 p.m. M-F. \$ 899-2922.

Pizza

CARMEL VALLEY VILLAGE PIZZA: 10 Delfino Place, C.V. Pizzas, lasagna, food to go. D 4-11 p.m. Su-Th, 4 p.m.-midnight F-S. \$ 659-3112.

GIANNI'S PIZZA: 725 Light-house, Mtry. Authentic Italian recipe. Full cocktail bar. D M-Th 4-11 p.m., F & S 11:30 a.m.-midnight; Su 11:30 a.m.-10 p.m. Call ahead for take-outs. No credit cards. \$ 649-1500.

THE ALOHA DINER: 3170 Vista Del Camino, off Reservation Rd., Marina. Fourteen Hawaiian entrees, incl. Lau Lau, Kalua pork, poi, beef Teriyaki. 11 a.m.-8:30 p.m. M-S. Closed Su. Beer & wine. No credit cards. \$ 384-1117.

THE OUTRIGGER: 700 Cannery Row, Mtry. On the water overlooking Mtry. Bay. L, D noon-10 p.m. Su 10:30 a.m.-10 p.m. Cocktail lanai. Children's menu. Bar. Res. advised. V, MC, DC, CB. \$ 372-8540.



MONTEREY'S MOST RECOMMENDED PIZZERIA

Gianni's PIZZA

Authentic Italian Recipe!
A FRESH, THICK, delicious CRUST covered with a RICH tomato sauce.
LOADED WITH MOZZARELLA cheese and the FRESHEST meats and
VEGETABLES in any combination of your choice.

TRY ANY COMBINATION YOU WANT
...All Pizzas are HAND TOSSED not Machine Rolled.

FRESH PASTA • ITALIAN SANDWICHES • FAMILY DINING

GELATOS **DESSERTS**

FULL COCKTAIL BAR
Open Friday, Saturday & Sunday 11:30 a.m.
Open Monday thru Thursday 4 p.m.

Now in San Diego
Gianni's Pizza
University Square
Shopping Center

For takeout service, call
649-1500

—Family Owned & Operated—
725 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. MONTEREY

Seafood

ABALONETTI: 57 Fisherman's Wharf, Mtry. Squid specialty. L, D, 11 a.m.-9 p.m. W-M. Wine & beer. AE. \$ 375-5941 or 373-1851.

BULLWACKER'S: 653 Cannery Row, Mtry. Seafood & steaks, sandwiches, omelettes & appetizers, light menu also available. Entire menu 11 a.m.-11 p.m. daily. Food to go. Full bar. All major credit cards. \$ 373-1353.

CANCUN SEAFOOD GRILL & TAQUERIA: 123 Crossroads Blvd., Crossroads, Crml. Seafood & Mexican specialties. Open daily, 8 a.m.-midnight. Full bar & lounge area. Food to go from the taqueria. V, MC, AE. \$ 625-3030.

THE CANNERY RESTAURANT: 650 Cannery Row, (in the Spin-drift Hotel) Mtry. Panoramic view. L 11 a.m.-3:30 p.m. D 4-10 p.m. M-F, 4-11 p.m. F & S. Full bar, premium wines. All major credit cards. \$ 372-8881.

CAPTAIN'S COVE: 643 Cannery Row, Mtry. Portuguese specialties. Bar & restaurant open daily except T, L 11 a.m.-4 p.m. D 'til 11 p.m. Early bird dinner 4-6:30 p.m. from \$ 5.95. Bar menu until midnight. V, MC, AE, DC. \$ 372-5411.

CAPTAIN'S GALLEY: 711 Cannery Row in the Monterey Canning Co., Mtry. Nautical decor with a bay view. Varied menu. L 11 a.m.-3:30 p.m., D 3:30-10 p.m. daily. Early bird dinner 3:30-6 p.m. Full bar. Res. accepted. V, MC, AE, DC, DI. \$ 649-8676.

CAPTAIN'S GIG: 6 Fisherman's Wharf, Mtry. Fish & chips house. L, D. Open 11 a.m.-10 p.m. M-F; 11 a.m.-11 p.m. S-Su. Food to go. MC, V. \$ 373-5559.

CLAM BOX RESTAURANT AND COCKTAIL LOUNGE: Mission btwn. 5th & 6th, Crml. D 4:30-9 p.m. T-Su. Cocktail lounge. No credit cards. \$ 624-8597.

THE COVE: 46 Fisherman's Wharf, Mtry. B 6:30-11:30 a.m. L from 11:30 a.m. D 6:30 p.m. 'til closing Th-S. Beer & wine. Food to go. No credit cards. \$ 373-6969.

DOMENICO'S: 50 Fisherman's Wharf, Mtry. View of Mtry Bay. Oyster bar. Su brunch from 1 a.m. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. M-F; 'til 3 p.m. S-Su. D from 5 p.m. Full bar & extensive wine list; mesquite grill. AE, MC, V, DC. Res. suggested. \$\$\$ 372-3655.

THE FISHERY: 21 Soledad Dr., Mtry. Closed Su-M. Broiled, baked, sauteed fish specialties. D 5-9 p.m. T-S. Beer & wine. Res. advised. AE, MC, V. \$ 373-6200.

THE FISHWIFE AT ASILOMAR: 1996 Sunset Dr. at Asilomar, P.G. Seafood and fresh pasta. Open daily 8 a.m.-10 p.m. for B., L., D. Closed T. Wine & beer. \$ 375-7107

FISHWIFE SEAFOOD DELI & MARKET: 789 Trinity, Seaside. 11 a.m.-9 p.m. M-S. Fresh fish cooked to your order. Also pasta, soups, salads. Food to go. \$ 394-2027.

FLAHERTY'S OYSTER BAR: Sixth Ave. btwn. San Carlos & Dolores, Crml. Oyster bar, seafood grill, fresh local fish & seafood. Open daily. L, D, 11:30-9:30 p.m. Beer & wine. No res. taken. V, MC. \$\$\$ 624-0311.

FLAHERTY'S SEAFOOD GRILL & OYSTER HOUSE: Sixth Ave. btwn. San Carlos & Dolores, Crml. Fresh local seafood and east coast specialties. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. daily; D 5:30-9:30 nightly. Beer & wine. V, MC. \$\$ 625-1500.

GENO'S SEAFOOD: 47 Fisherman's Wharf, Mtry. Family owned and operated. Fresh seafood specialties & Italian food. L, D 11:30 a.m.-9 p.m. daily. Full bar. Res. advised. V, MC. Specials begin at \$. \$\$ 372-5200.

MIKE'S SEAFOOD RESTAURANT: Fisherman's Wharf, Mtry. View of Mtry. Bay. Family style. L, D 9:30 a.m.-9:30 p.m. daily. Bar, V, MC, AE, DC, CB. \$\$ 372-6153.

MOBY'S DECK: 202 Light-house, New Mtry. Gourmet fish & chips, calamari, homemade clam chowder. Daily specials. Take-outs available. Beer, wine. Noon-10 p.m. daily. AE, MC, V. \$ 649-6180.

MOSS LANDING OYSTER BAR & CO.: 413 Moss Landing Rd., just off Hwy. 1. **Moss Landing**. Seafood from east and west coasts. Also steak and daily specials. L 11:30 a.m.-4 p.m. D 4:30-9:30 p.m. M-S; 3:30-9 p.m. Su. Wine & beer. \$\$ (1) 633-5302.

NEIL DE VAUGHN'S: 654 Cannery Row, Mtry. Charcoal broiled steak, lobster, turtle soup, fondue. D 5-10 p.m. daily. Cocktails; beer & wine. MC, V. \$\$ 372-2141.

NELSON'S INTERNATIONAL SEAFOODS RESTAURANT: 53

West Carmel Valley Rd., C.V. Village. D from 5:30 p.m. except W. Patio dining. Fresh seafood, steaks, vegetarian dishes, pasta. Full bar. Reservations advised. AE, V, MC. \$\$\$ 659-3678.

OLD FISHERMAN'S GROTTO: On Old Fisherman's Wharf, Mtry. Mesquite broiling. Fresh fish daily from own boats. Featuring live Maine lobsters, fresh abalone & bay view dining. Open 11 a.m. Early bird dinners. Bar. Res. advised. MC, V, AE, DC. \$ 375-4604.

OLD ROW CAFE: 807 Cannery Row, Mtry. Seafood with an Italian flair. B, 7:30-11 a.m.; L, 11:30 a.m.-4:30 p.m.; D 4:30-10 p.m. Open daily. Beer & wine. MC, V. \$ 372-7003.

RAPPAS SEAFOOD RESTAURANT: Old Fisherman's Wharf, Mtry. Panoramic view of bay. Italian seafood specialties. Open daily. L 11 a.m.-4 p.m. D 4-10 p.m. daily. Early bird dinners 4-6 p.m. S-Su; 4-6:30 p.m. M-F. Bar. Res. advised. V, MC. \$\$ 372-7562.

RED SNAPPER RESTAURANT & BAR: Fisherman's Wharf, Mtry. Panoramic view. Seafood specialties. Cocktail lounge. L, D 11 a.m.-10 p.m. M-Th; 11 a.m.-11 p.m. F-Su. All major credit cards. Res. advised. \$ 375-3113.

THE ROGUE: Wharf 2, Mtry. View of Mtry. yacht harbor. Fresh seafood and daily Chef's specials. L, from 11 a.m.-3 p.m. M-S, D, 5-10 p.m. M-F; 5-11 p.m. S; 2 p.m.-10 p.m. Su. Cocktails daily 11 a.m.-2 a.m., Su brunch 10:30 a.m.-1:30 p.m. Full bar. Res. advised. All major credit cards. \$ 372-4586.

SCAMPI'S 232 Crossroads Blvd., Crml. Gourmet seafood. L, 11 a.m.-3 p.m., D, 5-10 p.m. M-S. Wine and beer. MC, V. \$ 625-0533.

SEA HARVEST: Two locations, 598 Foam St., Mtry., and 1136 S. Main St., Salinas. Open 9:30 a.m.-7:30 p.m. M-Th., 8:30 p.m. F., 7 p.m. S., 10 a.m.-5 p.m. Su. Grilled and broiled Seafood specialties, fish & chips, squid, oysters, all kinds of fresh seafood, beer & wine. Food to go. Personal checks. \$ 646-0547 in Mtry., 422-2016 in Salinas.

STEINBECK LOBSTER GROTTO: 720 Cannery Row, Mtry. Nautical decor. Views of Mtry. Bay. L 11:30 a.m.-3:30 p.m. S-Su; D 4-10 p.m. M-F; 3:30-10 p.m. S & Su. Full bar. Res. advised. V, MC, AE, DC, CB, MC, V. \$ 373-1884.

THREE FLAGS CAFE: In the Monterey Sheraton Hotel, 350 Calle Principal, Mtry. Casual. B 6:30-11:30 a.m. M-F; L 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m. S & Su. Catch of the day. Full bar. Open for private parties. B, L & D. All major credit cards. \$ 649-4234.

WHARFSIDE RESTAURANT AND LOUNGE: 60 Fisherman's Wharf No. 1, Mtry. Open daily 11 a.m.-10 p.m. L until 4 p.m. Seafood and seven varieties ravioli. Cocktails, beer and wine. MC, V, AE. \$ 375-3956.

WITTMANN'S: Mid-Valley Shopping Center, Carmel Valley Rd., C.V. Fresh seafood served daily. L 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m. Pub and D menu. D 5-9 p.m. M-S 4:30-10 p.m. F-Su. Res. advised S & Su night. \$ 625-6148.

Vietnamese

SAIGON MEMOIRE: 3056 Del Monte Blvd., Marina. Authentic Vietnamese cooking. L & D, 11 a.m.-9 p.m. M-S. Wine & beer. No credit cards. \$ 384-2377.

Thai

BANGKOK GARDEN: Mid-Valley Shopping Center, C.V. Open daily. L 11 a.m.-3 p.m. M-F; 5-10 p.m. M-F, 4-10 p.m. S & Su. Authentic Thai cuisine. Butterly prawns, egg roll, spicy Thai soup. Call ahead for whole steamed fish. Vegetarian dishes available. Wine & beer. Catering and food to go. \$ 625-6148.

PATTAYA BAY RESTAURANT: Ord Terrace Plaza, 1936 Fremont Blvd., Seaside. Cuisine of Thailand. Duck, chicken, fish. Daily specials. L 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m. D 5:30-10 p.m. Closed Mon. Beer & wine. \$ 394-7037.

SIAMESE BAY: 131 Webster St., Mtry. Authentic Thai specialties including angel wings, Thai curry dishes, Mee Grob and Sa-Tay. L 11 a.m.-3 p.m. M-F. Dinner served 5-10 nightly. Beer & wine. AE, MC, V. \$ 373-1550.

THAI HUT: 580 Broadway, Seaside. Thai cuisine: meat, seafood, unusual curries, appetizers, soups, salads & rice noodle dishes. Open daily from 11 a.m.-10 p.m. Beer & wine. Food to go. MC, V. \$ 899-1191.

DAVID WALTON'S BEAU THAI RESTAURANT: 807 Cannery Row, upstairs, Mtry. Authentic Thai food. 11 a.m.-10 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. AE, CB, DC, MC, V. \$ 373-8811.

LUNCH SPECIAL

Meat Croissant \$ 3.50

& Homemade Soup
...Also try my Croissants,
Bran Muffins & Scones

CLORIS' CROISSANTS

WHOLESALE & CATERING AVAILABLE

Located in the American Tin Cannery Pacific Grove • 372-3046

mrs. fields®

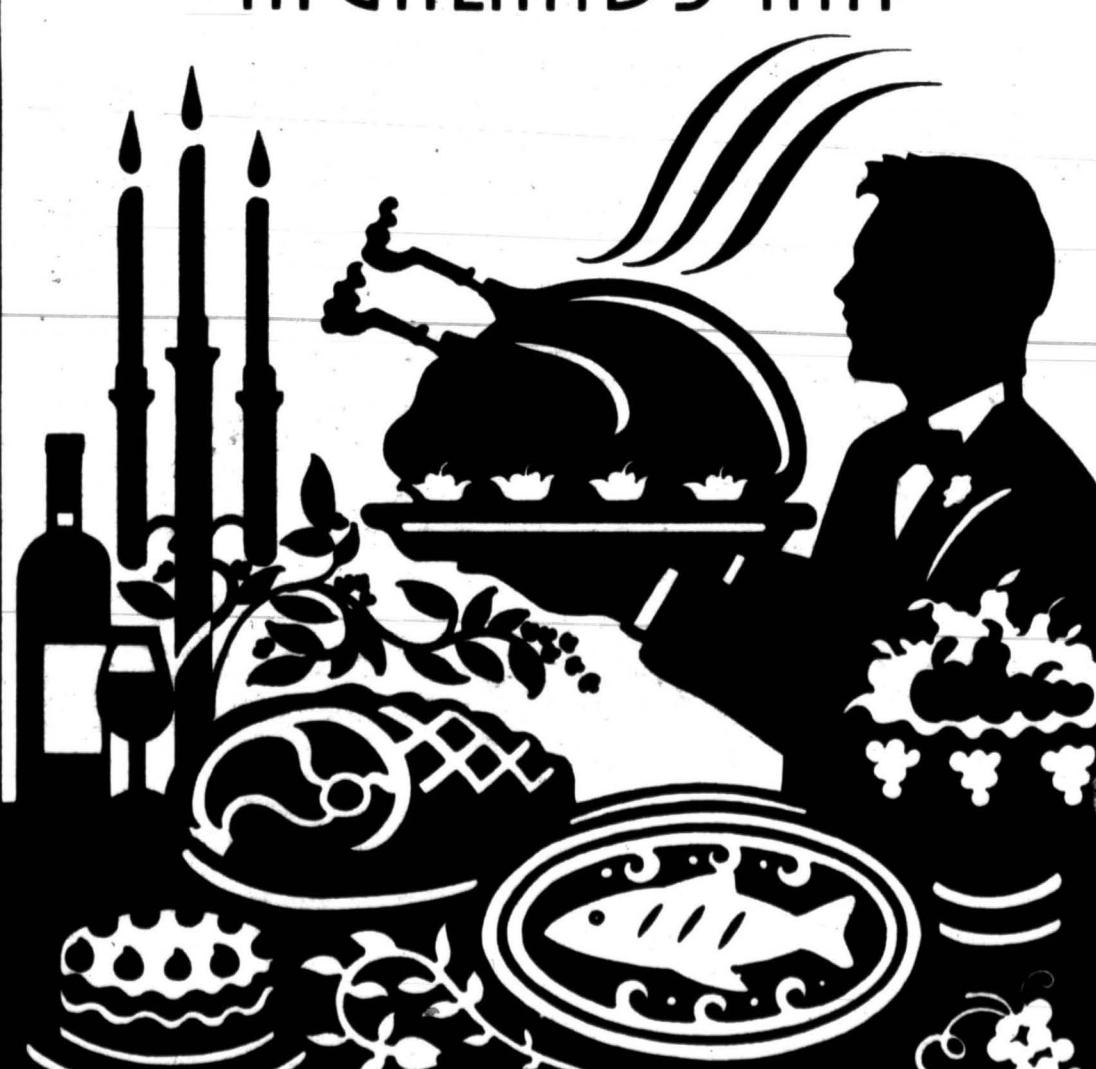


Mrs. Fields brings her delicious cookies and brownies to Carmel!

That's right - now you don't have to wait for the special enjoyment only something from Mrs. Fields can give you.

Visit her new store on OCEAN AVENUE and find out about our monthly specials, corporate discounts and mail order program.

HIGHLANDS INN



THANKSGIVING IN THE HIGHLANDS.

Join us for a festive Thanksgiving Day buffet at the Pacific's Edge Restaurant 11:30 a.m. to 8:00 p.m. \$27.00 per person, \$13.50 for children under 12. Reservations are required. Please call 624-0471.

Four miles south of Carmel on Highway One.

Where to go for early dinners

Before the theater, before a movie or concert or just because it's been a long day — an early dinner can be the perfect start to the evening or a perfect end to the day.

Many restaurants on the Monterey Peninsula serve full dinners at 4:30 or 5 p.m., and listed here are several that serve early dinner specials.

Katy's Place, on Mission between Fifth and Sixth in Carmel is open daily from 5 p.m. for dinner. The restaurant serves simple, absolutely fresh, home-style American food. The menu includes chicken 'n dumplings, hamburgers made with the leanest chuck, Yankee pot roast and nightly fresh fish specials. Beer and wine are available, and meals can be enjoyed on the outdoor deck. 624-0199.

You can enjoy the flavor thrill of fresh fish prepared on a mesquite wood broiler at the **Whaling Station Inn Restaurant** on Wave Street one block above Cannery Row. A wide variety of fresh fish, local or flown in, and savory

steaks, all cooked on the only open hearth of its kind in the area, are offered. The restaurant serves a varied selection of California and imported wines.

Owner John Pisto uses the freshest, choicest produce to enhance the special entrees. There is free parking and valet parking. Dinner is served nightly from 5 p.m. Call 373-3778 or 373-4248.

For early diners, **The Gold Fork** on Ocean near Dolores in Carmel offers a golden dining opportunity at special prices from 5 to 6:30 nightly. The Gold Fork is closed Mondays. Continental haute cuisine, including pasta, veal and lamb are served in a luxurious setting, and a full bar is available. 624-2569.

Consuelo's Mexican Restaurant, 361 Lighthouse Ave., Monterey, serves its entire lunch and dinner menu all day. Homemade Mexican food is served in this 1886 Victorian house. Operating hours are 11:30 a.m. to 9:30 p.m. weekdays; 'til 10 p.m. Fridays and Satur-

days. Call 372-8111.

The Sardine Factory, the award-winning restaurant at 701 Wave St., Cannery Row serves dinner from 4 p.m. Monday through Saturday and from 2 p.m. on Sunday. The continental cuisine includes a variety of fresh Eastern and local seafood, veal, pasta specialties, plus steaks, chicken and lamb entrees. An extensive wine list is available. 373-3775.

At the Adobe Inn (Bully III) House of Prime Rib, Dolores and Eighth in Carmel, early bird dinners are served from 5 to 6 p.m. daily for \$7.95. Entree choices include chicken in champagne sauce, an open-face prime rib sandwich, vegetable casserole, top sirloin steak and two fresh catches of the day. All entrees include salad bar, fresh vegetables and freshly baked bread. Call 625-1750.

At the Steinbeck Lobster Grotto, 720 Cannery Row, a special which includes your choice of sand dabs, barbecued ribs, red snap-

per or chicken teriyaki costs \$6.95. Dinners come with soup or salad and seasoned rice or potato and French bread. The special is served 3:30 to 6:30 p.m. Monday through Friday and 3:30 to 6 p.m. Saturday and Sunday. Call 373-1884.

If you are a pasta lover, **Surdi's** at 2030 Fremont, Monterey, opens for dinner at 4:30 p.m. and offers dishes from northern and southern Italy. Specialties include Wisconsin milk-fed veal, chicken, a multitude of local seafoods, steaks, and 10 different styles of pasta and eight sauces plus ravioli, lasagna, cannelloni, fettuccini Alfredo and tortellini in cream sauce. Surdi's has a full cocktail bar. Ask to see the early dinner menu from 4:30 to 7 p.m. for savings up to 30 percent off regular dinner prices. Visit the new cocktail lounge open daily from 10 a.m. until 11:30 p.m. Call 646-0100.

The Spyglass Lounge in La Playa Hotel, Camino Real and Eighth in Carmel, is open daily

from 11 a.m. to 11 p.m. Early diners will find a tempting array of appetizers, soups, salads, sandwiches and the chef's own pastries. Call 624-4010.

Gianni's Pizza at 725 Lighthouse in Monterey serves dinner from 4 p.m. Monday through Thursday, and from 11:30 a.m. Friday, Saturday and Sunday. Fresh pastas, Italian sandwiches and authentic Italian pizzas are available. The full cocktail bar is now open. For take-out orders, call 649-1500.

Authentic Thai food is served from 5 p.m. daily at **Siamese Bay**, 131 Webster St. behind the post office in Monterey. Specialties include angel wings, Mee Grob, SaTay and Thai curries, seafood and vegetarian dishes.

Catering is available. For take-out orders, call 373-1550.

Moby's Deck at 202 Lighthouse in New Monterey features gourmet fish and chips, calamari, and homemade clam chowder. Open daily from noon until 10

p.m., Moby's Deck also offers beer and wine and a daily special. Take-out food is available. 649-6180.

The Plum Tree Chinese Restaurant located on Fifth Avenue between Dolores and San Carlos in Carmel, serves Mandarin, Cantonese and Szechuan cuisine from 11 a.m. to 10 p.m. daily. The restaurant is closed Mondays. Beer and wine is available as well as take-out orders. 624-3941.

For drive-in, sit-in or take-out food, try **DooDah's American Deli** at 1193 Forest Ave. in Pacific Grove. They feature oak and applewood roasted meats and poultry, homemade breads and pies and garden fresh salads. Open daily from 7 a.m. 373-FOOD.

Family owned and operated, **El Topo Mexican Restaurant**, San Carlos between Fifth and Sixth in Carmel, serves a traditional Mexican menu from 4 p.m. daily. Chili rellenos, tostados and

Continued on page 15

Menu of the Week

MARK THOMAS OUTRIGGER
700 Cannery Row
Monterey • 372-8543



MARK THOMAS
OUTRIGGER

SOUPS & SALADS

CLAM CHOWDER.....	cup 1.75.....bowl	2.95
FRENCH ONION, Swiss cheese melted on sourdough crouton...	bowl	3.25
DINNER SALAD, Tossed crisp SALINAS VALLEY GREENS.....		2.50
SPINACH SALAD, Hot smoked bacon dressing, chopped egg and mushrooms.....	half 3.25.....full	5.95
SHRIMP LOUIE.....		7.95
ALASKAN CRAB LOUIE.....		8.95
SHRIMP SALAD SANDWICH.....		6.95

ENTREES

choice of saffron rice, baked potatoe or fried potatoes

STEAMED CLAMS, Bordelaise.....	7.95
STUFFED PRAWNS with crab & sole.....	14.95
FRIED PRAWNS.....	13.45
ALASKAN CRAB TOPPED WITH PACIFIC SOLE, with a California sherry cream sauce.....	11.95
CATCH OF THE DAY, fresh fish prepared daily.....	MKT
SNAPPER PICCATA.....	8.95
CALAMARI, Seasoned with bread crumbs and deep fried.....	8.95
CALAMARI, Abalone style.....	8.95
BOUILLABAISSE, Spicy herbs, tomato, clam juice, saffron, clams, prawns, scallops, local catch and California sherry.....	11.95
SMOKED BACON & CHEESE BURGER WITH MONTEREY JACK CHEESE....	5.95
FISH & CHIPS.....	7.95
MAUI STEAK, Top sirloin, english mustard marinade, sauteed onions.....	10.95
AUSTRALIAN LOBSTER, Broiled tail with lemon butter.....	MKT
PETITE FILET, Sauteed mushrooms and Bernaise sauce.....	14.95
CHICKEN TERIYAKI.....	8.95
FILET & LOBSTER.....	MKT
SWORDFISH STEAK, Charcoal broiled.....	13.95
FISHERMAN'S PLATTER, Deep fried prawn, calamari, scallops & oyster.....	13.95

SIDES

STEAK FRIES, served in a basket.....	1.50
SAFFRON RICE.....	.75
BAKED POTATO, sour cream and chives on the side.....	1.00
VEGETABLE OF THE DAY, the freshest from local farmers....	MKT
GARLIC BREAD, our sourdough, butter & fresh Gilroy garlic	1.25

DESSERT

CHOCOLATE TORTE.....	2.95
CHEESECAKE.....	2.95
CHOCOLATE PARFAIT.....	2.95
ICE CREAM.....	1.75

chicken or beef fajitas are among the many dishes available, as well as wine, beer and wine Margaritas. 624-7388.

Jugem, 409 Alvarado St. in Monterey presents a traditional Japanese menu as an early bird dinner, nightly from 5 to 7. A sushi bar, wine, beer and sake are available in a contemporary setting. 373-6463.

Wharfside, 60 Fisherman's Wharf No. 1, Monterey, serves Boston clam chowder, fresh seafood and Italian specialties from 11 a.m. daily. Homemade pasta, raviolis and desserts may be enjoyed along with the panoramic view of Monterey Bay and the harbor. 375-3956.

Pablo's, under the windmill, in the Barnyard in Carmel serves fresh Mexican seafood in a casual setting. Early dinners begin at 5 p.m. daily and 4 p.m. on Sunday. Wine, beer and outdoor dining are available. 624-1446.

La Casa Diaz, 622 Lighthouse, New Monterey serves homemade Mexican dishes by the Diaz family from 11:30 a.m. everyday but Tuesday. Dinner is served from 5 p.m. Beer and wine is available and they have food to go. 373-7499.

L'Escargot, Fourth and Mission, Carmel, serves a complete early dinner from 5:30 to 7 p.m. Monday through Friday. Dinner consists of a choice of roast chicken or fish of the day and includes soup and salad, a glass of wine, dessert and coffee, all for \$12.75. Reservations are suggested. 624-4914.

In Monterey, dine at **The Rogue** on Wharf No. 2, for a choice of world-famous chowders and fresh seafood. Dinner is served from 5 p.m. Monday through Saturday, and from 1:30 p.m. on Sunday. Choose from fine seafood, plus the freshest meats and produce. 372-8543.

Domenico's, 50 Fisherman's Wharf, Monterey serves dinner from 5 p.m. daily. Try their mesquite-grilled fresh fish, steaks, veal and homemade pastas. For reservations call 372-3655.

Rancho Canada Golf Club, Carmel Valley Road, one mile east of Highway 1 in Carmel Valley, serves a special crab feast and baron of beef dinner on Friday night only. Included in the menu is clam chowder, relishes, vegetables, salads and mostaccioli. The first of three dinner seatings is at 5:30 p.m. Senior citizens may enjoy an early bird special from 5:30 p.m. which must be completed by 7 p.m. For reservations, call 624-0111.

The Covey Restaurant, at Quail Lodge, three and one half miles from Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road, serves

cocktails every evening from 5:30 p.m. and dinner from 6:30 p.m. The Covey features continental cuisine with an emphasis on fresh ingredients, and a California touch. Jackets and reservations are requested. 624-1581.

Mark Thomas Outrigger, 700 Cannery Row, Monterey serves their basic menu, including specials, from 11:30 a.m. daily until closing. Exotic drinks, appetizers, soups, salads, entrees and desserts are available, as well as a children's menu. Call 372-8543.

For French cuisine in an elegant atmosphere, try the **Marquis French Restaurant**, on San Carlos and Fourth, Carmel. Rack of lamb, fresh fish and game are just some of the specialties offered. Open from 5:30 nightly, reservations are requested. Call 624-8068.

Mom's Soul Food, 1287 Fremont Blvd. in Seaside, features Southern style cooking to eat in or take out. You will find barbecued ribs and chicken, fish, ham hocks, blackeyed peas, candied yams, corn bread and much more. Mom's is open from noon Tuesday through Saturday, and from 3 p.m. on Sunday and Monday. 394-9191.

For steaks, ribs and chicken cooked over an oakwood fire, try **Smalley's Round-Up** in the Valley Hills Shopping Center, next to Quail Lodge, three miles up Carmel Valley Road. Dinner is served from 5 p.m. daily. Complete dinners are available for take-out, and there is an outdoor patio. 624-1328.

Red Snapper Restaurant and Bar is located on Fisherman's Wharf in Monterey, and has a panoramic view of the bay. Open from 11 a.m. daily, they serve the freshest seafood specialties. Reservations are advised. 375-3113.

Patisserie Boissiere serves dinner daily from 5 p.m. Located on Mission between Ocean and Seventh, Carmel, they serve daily specials, daily brunch, a coffee menu and fine wines plus French pastries. 624-5008.

For dinner daily as early as 4:30 p.m., try **L'Amandine** on Ocean between Dolores and Lincoln in Carmel. Their menu includes daily specials, brunch, a coffee menu and fine wines plus French pastries. 624-5008.

Andre's in the Barnyard, Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road in Carmel, is open for dinner seven nights a week from 5:30. Singing waiters and piano music provide entertainment and the exotic menu offers wild game such as elk pheasant, boar or quail. Fresh seafood, abalone and lobster are also available. For reservations call 625-0447.

DooDah's American Deli at 1193 Forest Ave. in Pacific Grove is open from 11 a.m. every day and is the home of oak and applewood roasting of meats and poultry. Also featured are garden fresh salads, homemade apple or pecan pies, cheese boys and howlers, the soup kettle that never sleeps, plus a weekly special. Patrons may drive in, sit in, call in or take out. Call 15 minutes ahead drive-through pickup. 373-FOOD.



THE HOME of hand-tossed (never machine rolled) pizza, Gianni's Pizza spares no effort in producing an Italian-style masterpiece. In addition to preparing pizzas to order with any topping combination diners choose, Gianni's also features a variety of Italian dishes and salads for lunch and dinner. Full bar is open daily. Gianni's is at 725 Lighthouse Ave. in Monterey. For take-out service, call 649-1500. (John Mueller photograph).

The favorite of locals for years

Family Owned & Operated for Over 10 Years

AUTHENTIC MEXICAN FOODS
As Prepared by Chef Roberto Infante
—Ask about our Daily Specials—

EL TOPO

Wine, Beer and Delicious Wine Margarita Cocktails

LUNCH 11 AM-4 PM
DINNER 4:30 PM

On San Carlos, btwn. 5th & 6th, Carmel
Across from the Hog's Breath
OPEN DAILY 11:00 a.m.-9:30 p.m.
AE-BA-Visa-MasterCard

624-7388

When top quality food...is your mood.

Crème Carmel RESTAURANT

California French Cuisine

Dinner Every Night 5:30-10
Reservations Suggested

San Carlos & 7th, Carmel, CA • 624-0444

ROBATA
grill and sake bar

sushi bar • spirits bar

in the barnyard below the windmill

happy hour 4-6 mon-fri.
dinners 5-11 nightly

624-2666

Where to get a Sunday brunch

It's not without reason that brunch has become such a popular pastime on the Monterey Peninsula. Many of the area's finest restaurants boast patios for outdoor dining and striking views of Monterey Bay that can only be enjoyed fully during the day.

The Spyglass at La Playa in La Playa Hotel, Camino Real at Eighth, Carmel, serves Sunday brunch from 11 a.m. to 2 p.m. Begin with a buffet of fresh juice, fresh fruit, mini-bagels, whipped salmon mousse, cheeses and the chef's own pastries.

Entrees are then served at your table. Some of the specialties include puffed fruit pancakes,

frittatas or egg entrees. Brunch is priced from \$9.50 to \$14.25 per person and may be enjoyed in the Ocean-View Poseidon Room and adjoining terrace. Call 624-4010.

All you can eat is the rule during the champagne brunch buffet at **Surdi's**, 2030 Fremont St., Monterey. The feast is served 10 a.m. to 2:30 p.m. It includes an eight-ounce glass of champagne or orange juice and features a salad bar with more than 25 selections including bay shrimp, pasta salad, fresh fruits, cold meats and cheeses.

Hot buffet specialties offer several main entrees plus fried shrimp, eggs Florentine, quiche Lorraine, baked ham and pizza. To top it off, visit the "all you can eat" dessert buffet with pastries, eclairs and cakes. All of the above costs \$8.95; children under 12, \$5.45. While there, visit the new cocktail lounge. Call 646-0100.

Domenico's offers a sumptuous brunch and a lovely view of Monterey Bay from 10 a.m. Sunday. \$7.95 to \$11.95 is the price for a complete brunch featuring delicious egg dishes such as Eggs Benedict, Eggs Sardu, Eggs Monterey, seafood omelette or vegetable frittata. The meal includes a complimentary mimosa,

JOURNEY TO the South of France and savor its distinctive cuisine during a visit to La Provence, 105-A Ocean View Blvd., in the American Tin Cannery,

Pacific Grove. La Provence is open daily for lunch and dinner, and now features a dinner show every Sunday. For reservations, call 649-0707. (John Mueller photo).

assorted fruit salads, country fried potatoes and fresh muffins.

Domenico's is at 50 Fisherman's Wharf in Monterey. Call 372-3655.

Brunch at **The Rogue** is served from 10:30 a.m. to 1:30 p.m. Enjoy the beautiful view of the Monterey Yacht Harbor at the marina, Wharf No. 2 in Monterey while dining on fresh seafood specialties, seasonal produce and quality beef.

Try the world-famous chowders, the fresh poached salmon, shrimp tostada, crepes Monterey or create your own omelette. The Rogue also serves fresh fruit juice and fruit in season. Prices range from \$3.95 for a complete brunch. Call 659-2233.

Los Laureles Lodge serves Sunday brunch from 11 a.m. to 3 p.m. (also available daily). Dating back to the early 1830s, the former Rancho Los Laureles is located east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road in Carmel Valley.

The classic eggs Benedict, omelettes and egg combinations are on the menu from \$4.75 to \$5.75; also salads from \$5.75, a "souper" salad special at \$4 plus a variety of hot and cold entrees. Full bar open, imported and domestic beer and house wines (glass or bottle) are served. Call 659-2233.

Sunday brunch with a Mexican accent may be had at **Consuelo's** in a charming 1886 Victorian house or on the patio.

Brunch is served from 11 a.m. to 3 p.m. and includes a glass of champagne. Assorted egg dishes with a traditional Mexican flavor are available, also avocado specialties and tostadas. It's at 361 Lighthouse Ave., Monterey. Call 372-8111.

Brunch or orange juice you can drink. Besides the traditional eggs benedict, wild game and other exotic foods are featured on the brunch menu which is served from 10 a.m.-3 p.m. Located in the Barnyard, Highway One and Carmel Valley Road, Carmel, Andre's has piano music and singing waiters. 625-0447.

La Casa Diaz, 622 Lighthouse New Monterey serves Sunday brunch from 11 a.m. Selections include Mexican specialties, huevos rancheros, Mexican omelette, Menudo. All the above served with beans, rice, tortillas and includes champagne, for \$4.95. Call 373-7499.



Sunday brunch at Andre's includes all the cham-



- Exquisite French Pastry
- New Breakfast Menu
- Daily Specials
- Daily Brunch
- Coffee Menu
- Fine Wines

BREAKFAST BRUNCH
9-11:30
LUNCH 11:30-5:00
DINNER 5:00-10:00

Mission btwn. Ocean & 7th
Carmel • 624-5008

Cafe Boissiere
Luncheon • Dinner
L'AMANDINE
Pastry • Espresso

- Open at 8:00 a.m. for Breakfast/Brunch
- Daily Specials
- French Pastry
- Coffee Menu
- Fine Wine List

BREAKFAST 8:00-11:30
LUNCH 11:30-4:30
DINNER 4:30-7:00

Ocean btwn.
Dolores & Lincoln
Carmel • 625-4033

Smalley's Roundup
RESTAURANT
Family Owned & Operated

Steaks. Chicken. Ribs. Fresh Fish.
OF THE DAY

Complete Dinners for Carry-Out!
624-1328
Closed Thanksgiving Day

Extensive Wine List
Beautiful Outside Patio
Open 7 Days • 5-9 p.m.

Valley Hills Center • Carmel Valley Rd. • 3 mi. east of Hwy. 1

Southern Style Cookin'
RIBS • CHITTERLINGS
CHICKEN • SEAFOOD
Open 7 days • Fri. & Sat. til 2 a.m.
Mom's Soul Food
1287 FREMONT BLVD. SEASIDE • 394-9191

the Bagel Bakery

BUY 1 Bagel Sandwich & GET 1 FREE
Same or lesser value. Good thru 11-30-87
(Good only at The Crossroads Location.)
173 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel
625-5180

CROSSROADS
Carmel, California

BB ■ Brinton's



Sale prices effective Thursday,
November 19 through
Wednesday, December 2

ou
the
ct,
ex-
on
is
-3
ar-
ad,
has
ing

Advertising supplement to the Herald, the Pine Cone and the Carmel Valley Sun

Sale! Quimper hand painted country French pottery

This hard to find pottery is all the rage. Crafted in Quimper Village, Brittany, France, these authentic French country designs have been made for 300 years. Each piece is an original one-of-a-kind! Choose from our collection of dinnerware, serving and display pieces. Reg. 18.50 to 250.00, sale 16.65 to 225.00

10% off

Save 30% on a teakwood salad set

A perfect gift! Designs' large bowl, 4 individual bowls and salad servers are gift boxed. Suggested retail 30.00 set

21.00

Share the Holiday Spirit



Save on parquet pattern placemats

Solid color placemats are the perfect backdrop for your holiday settings. Octagon style fits beautifully on round as well as rectangular table. In red, hunter green, ecru, slate blue, rose, plum, jade, navy or black. Machine washable. Reg. 3.75, sale 3.00 each

4 for 12.00

Save 50¢ on each parquet napkin! Coordinate placemats with these generous 18x18" polyester/cotton napkins. Reg. 2.00 each

1.50

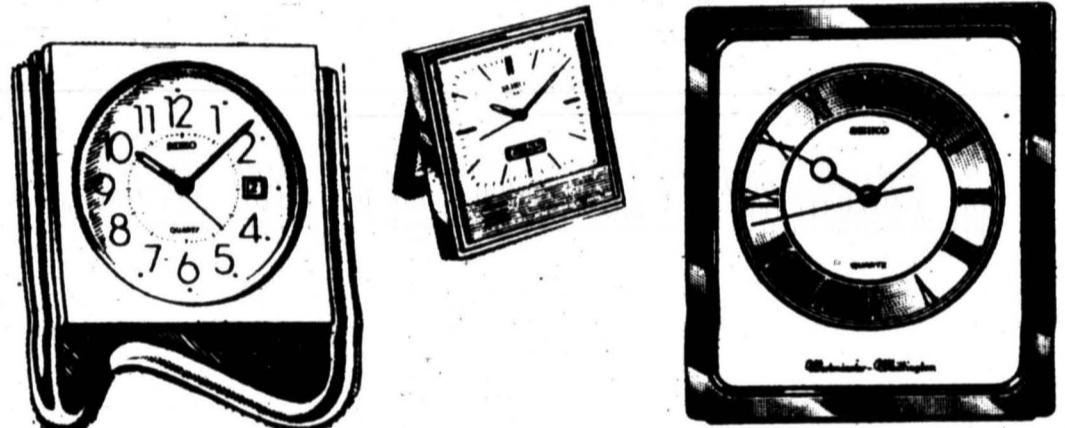
Save 20% on chairpads

Slate, beige, seafoam, and rose solids or navy, cinnabar, beige and Wedgwood blue mini prints ... you'll find a little bit of country in our super collection. Prints are machine washable polyester/cotton. Reg. 8.00

6.40



Located at the mouth of Carmel Valley



Brinton's has the most extensive stock of Seiko clocks on the Peninsula

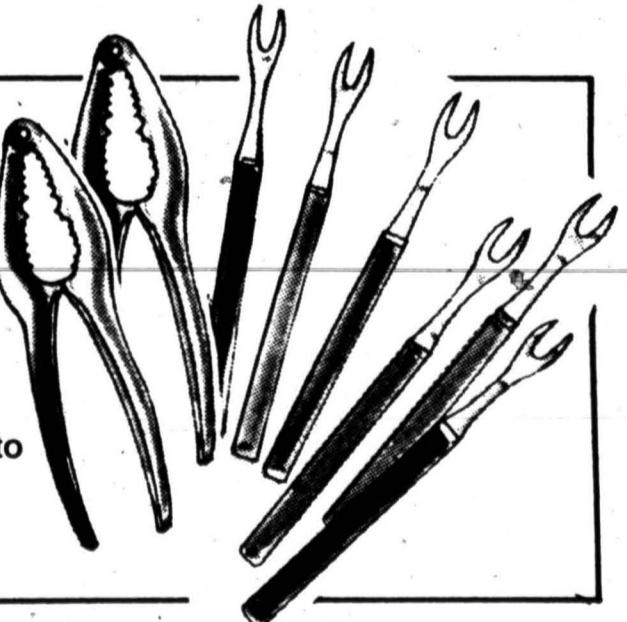
Seiko clocks make a great impression! They're as accurate as they are attractive, with battery operation for cordless convenience. Come see our whole collection ... wall, mantel, table and travel clocks ... waiting to impress you. Brinton's price

35.00 to 250.00

Save 20% on seafood sets

Here's the help you need eating lobster and crab ... 6-seafood forks and 2-crackers. The entire set comes gift boxed and ready to give. Suggested retail 25.00 set

19.99



Share the Holiday Spirit

Alu-mont patio furniture clearance

This classic design is now clearance priced. Choose from strap design shown and many other styles in dozens of color combinations. Orig. 618.95, clearance 433.00

30% off

Limited to stock on hand.

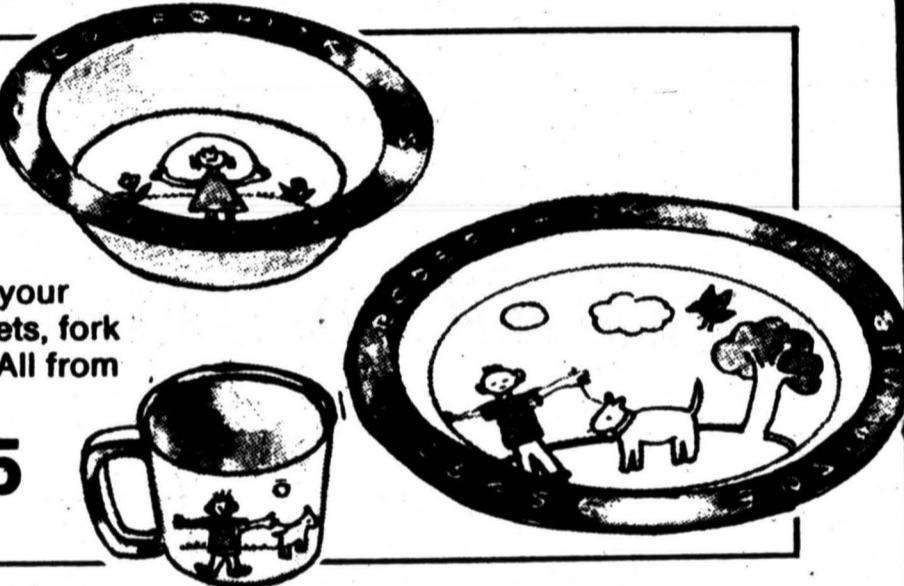


Alu-mont

20% off! Melamine sets for baby

Cute prints in bright colors will win your heart. Choose 2- and 3-piece dish sets, fork and spoon, glasses and placemats. All from Selandia. Reg. 2.25 to 12.95

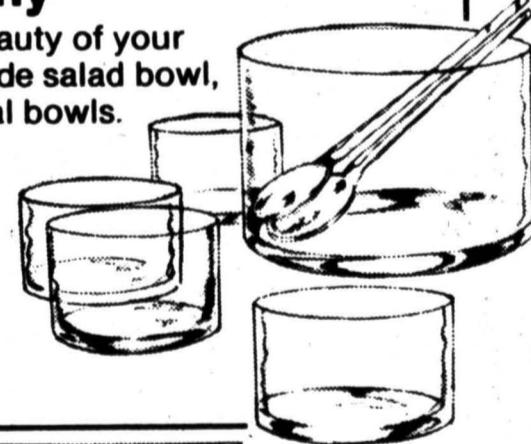
1.80 to 10.35



37% off! Two salad set designs from Toscany

Crystal clear designs let the beauty of your salad shine through. Sets include salad bowl, serving utensils and 4 individual bowls. Suggested retail 40.00 set

24.99



50% savings on picture frames

You'll find just what you want in this super new selection of wood, ceramic, gold- and silver-toned frames. It features the "State Street" collection from Burnes of Boston. You will want to fill them with memories of holiday fun. Suggested retail 12.00 to 60.00

5.99 to 29.99



Save now on wind chimes

The breeze will sing with these beautiful chimes. In verde green patina.

	Reg.	Sale
14"	25.99	16.99
17"	33.99	22.99

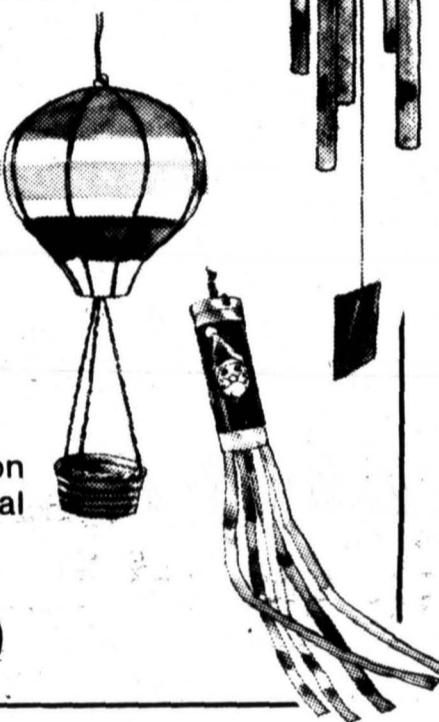


A new shipment of windsocks has just arrived

Lots of bright colors and fun shapes make great Christmas gifts. Hurry in for best selection of long socks 18" to 60", animal shapes and string socks.

Brinton's price

1.19 to 8.99



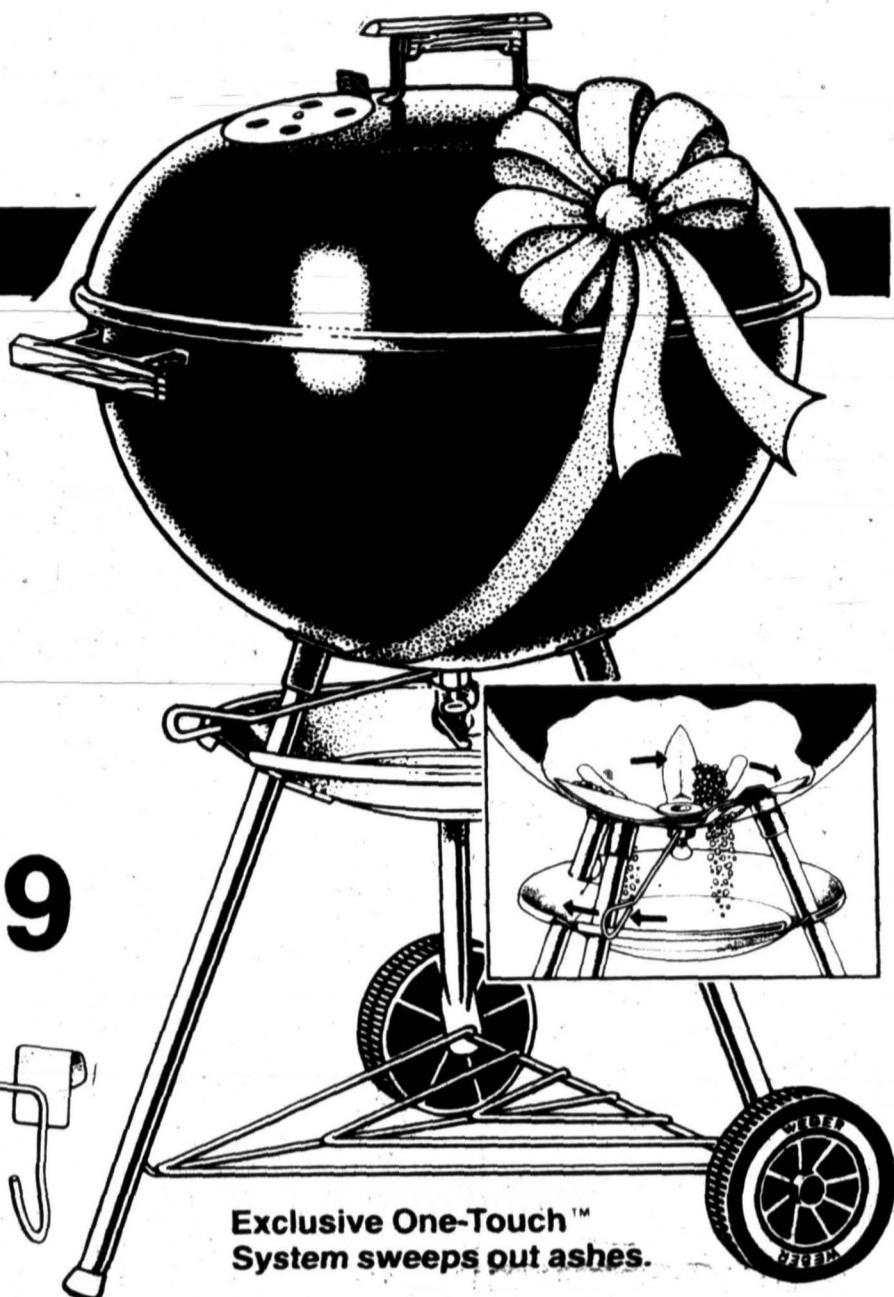
A Weber kettle at a super saving price

This best selling BBQ includes a FREE starter kit — pans, charcoal grill and tool hanger. 22½"

Black
Reg. 74.99

Color
Reg. 99.99

69.99 79.99



Save on Duracell batteries

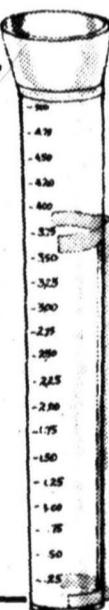
The copper top batteries now last even longer than ever — even after 2 years in storage. Pick up extras for Christmas toys, electronics, appliances and more. Choose C or D sizes in pkg. of 2 or 9V in pkg. of 1. **Reg. 2.79 pkg.**

2 pkg. 3.99

Rain gauges at up to 50% savings

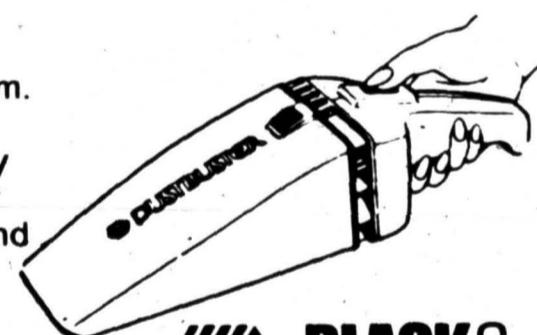
Double check the weatherman with your very own rain gauge. This model measures up to 5" of rainfall. **Reg. 4.99 and 10.99**

2.49 and 6.99



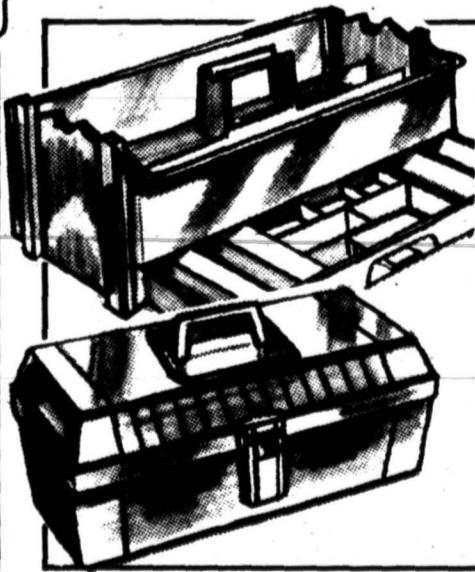
Save on the Dustbuster

It's easy to clean small messes with the hand held Dustbuster vacuum. This cordless model recharges continuously and is always ready for quick pick-up. Black and Decker. #9330. **Reg. 33.75**



24.99

BLACK & DECKER™



30% off! Lightweight tool boxes

High impact plastic makes an unbreakable, rust free tool box. Plano 311 has a 9-compartment drawer. **Reg. 9.99**

6.99

Plano 100 with snap shut lid.
Reg. 5.99

4.19

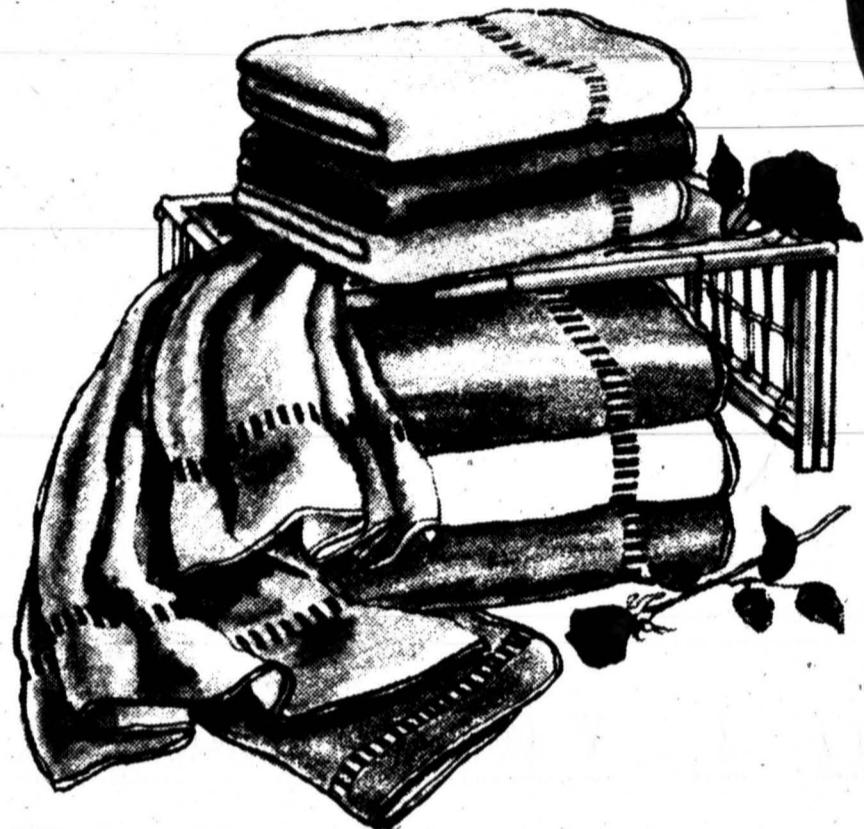


Sale! Skil cordless screwdriver

Here's an easy way to accomplish home repairs. The recharging stand makes sure this model 2105 is always ready to drive or remove screws. Phillips/slotted bit is included. **Reg. 22.79**

18.79

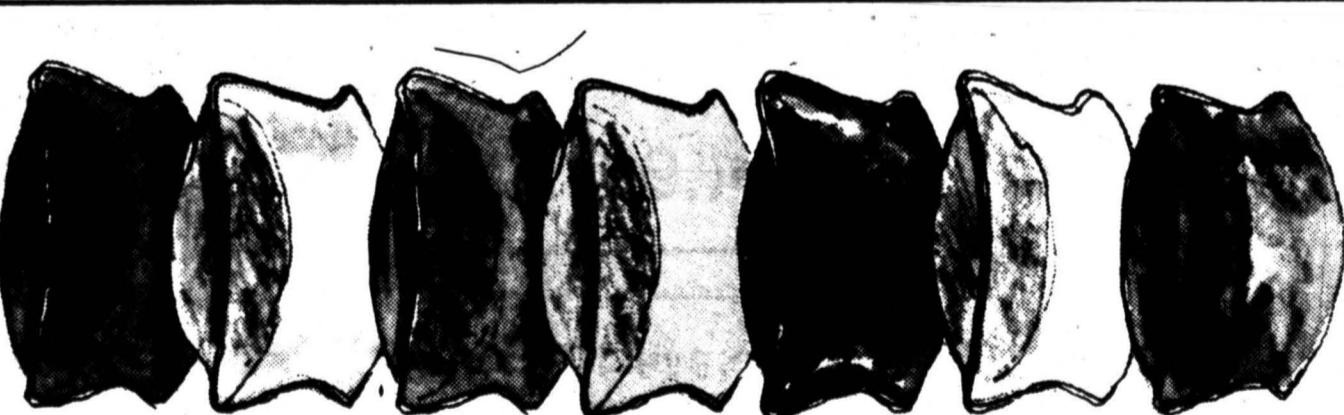
**Skil
Twist**



Special purchase! Cannon Odessy bath towels

After a long, hot soak you'll want an invigorating rub-down with these luxury, 100% cotton double loop terry towels. Pick your favorite: white, beige, peach, porcelain blue or silver.

	Suggested retail	Special purchase
Bath towel 30 x 52"	12.00	6.50
Hand towel	8.00	4.50
Washcloth	4.00	2.50

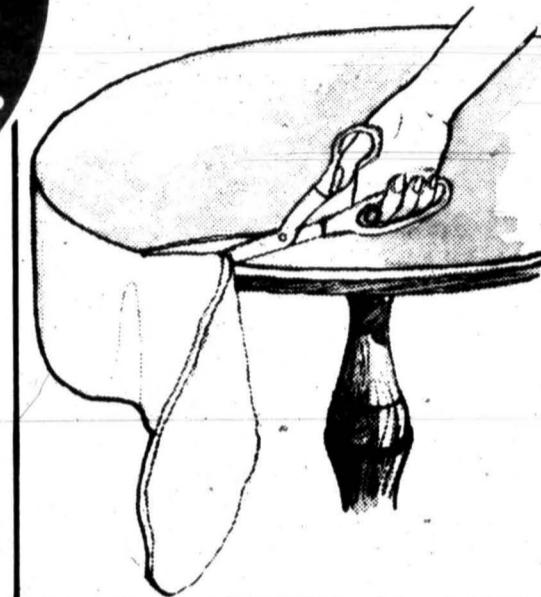


1/3 off! Velvet decorator pillows

Our knife edge velvet pillows are a luxury in any room. Choose peach, maize, seafoam, cream, rosedust, Wedgewood or taupe. 18 x 18".

Suggested retail 15.00

10.00



Save your fine furniture with table protectors

Extra heavy vinyl top laminated pad with foam back easily cuts to a custom fit. It's the ultimate protection from food, liquid and scratches.

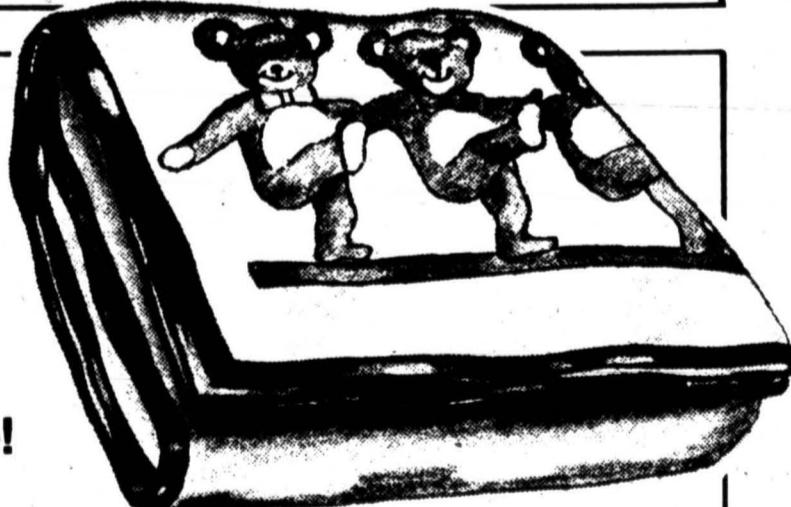
Brinton's price
52x52"
52x70"
52x90"
52x108"
52" round



Special purchase! Finger tip towels

Soft all-cotton towels are terry or velour finish in peach, Champagne, white, tearose or slate blue. This collection includes 1st quality as well as slightly irregulars. 11x18". If perfect 3.50 to 4.00

1.29



Special purchase! Blanket throws

There are so many patterns and ways to use these 60x80" blankets by Biederlack: as bed covers, lap robes or as wall coverings. Find a large assortment of children's patterns. Acrylic/polyester. If perfect 35.00

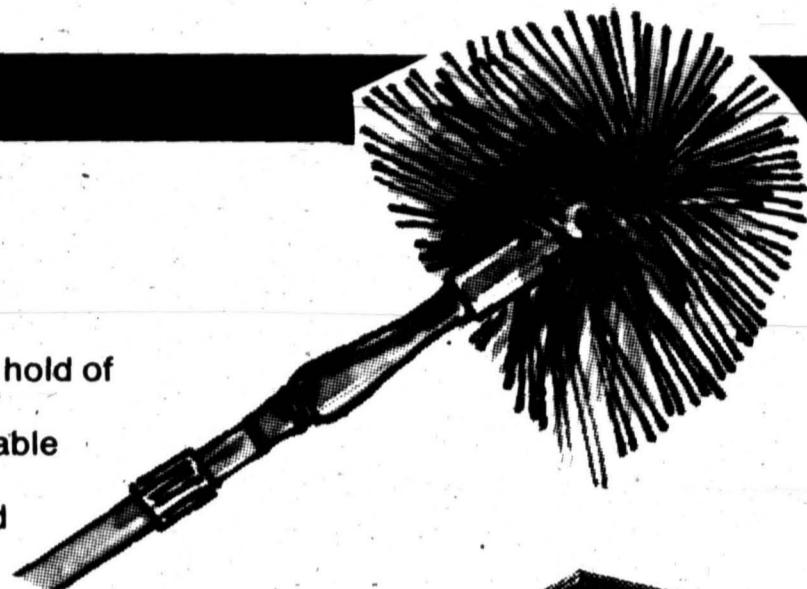
21.00

Sale prices effective Thursday,
November 19 through
Wednesday, December 2

Sale! The electrostatic Webster duster

This duster actually grabs hold of dust with the exclusive electrostatic action. Washable head extends 70" to reach beamed ceilings, walls and cornices. Reg. 9.50

6.95



40% off! Hagerty Silver Care package

Professionally clean, polish and protect all your sterling, silverplate and gold treasures. Package contains 12 oz. Silversmith's polish, 7 oz. silver foam, horsehair silver brush and silver duster. Reg. 16.50

9.99



Folding teak tables

Handsome teakwood tables measure 21x15x25" high. Suggested retail 40.00 each

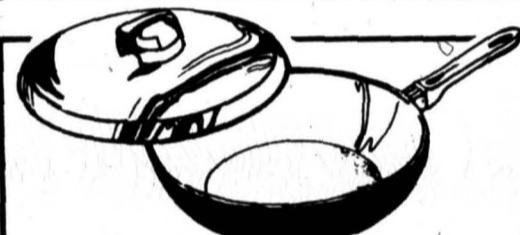
2 for 35.00



Save 1.50 on flour sack towels

Absorbent cotton towels are the best for drying fine crystal, china and copper. These lint-free, pre-shrunk towels come in pkgs. of four... you'll want plenty over the holidays. Jumbo size 38x32". Reg. 8.00 pkg.

6.50



Wok fry pan at 7.51 savings

The super T-Fal® non-stick fry pan is shaped like a wok and is perfect for frying and preparing Oriental dishes. 11½" pan has a stainless steel vented cover. One year limited warranty. Reg. 27.50

19.99



Save 24% on Ace spray paint

Quick drying spray paint works great for holiday crafts. Protects against rust, too. Stock #1302 in 25 colors. 13 oz. can. Reg. 2.49

1.89



Save 50¢ on a tube of Krazy Glue®

Bond almost anything instantly with this popular glue. Use on all your holiday craft projects. .07 fl. oz. Reg. 1.99

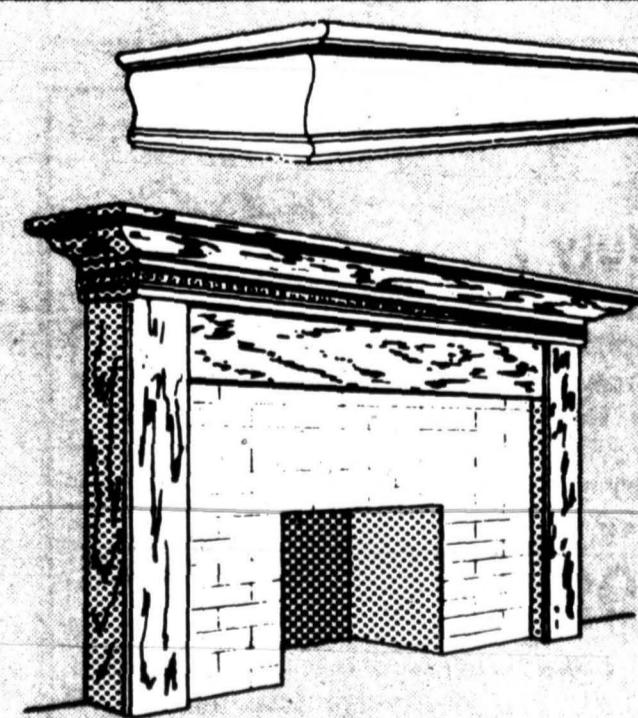
1.49



Save 1.00 on a Shoe Goo repair kit

Put hundreds of extra miles on your athletic shoes. Shoe Goo kit includes roll-up key to make tube squeezing easy, special two ended applicator for a thick or thin layer and blister forms cradle to hold shoes during application and hardening. 4½ oz. Reg. 3.99

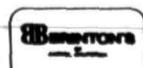
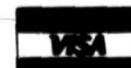
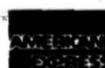
2.99



Order your custom fireplace mantel at Brinton's

Beautiful carved mantels make handsome center pieces in your home. Choose from a dozen finishes including oak, fruitwood, walnut, marble, black walnut, nutmeg and decorator colors. When you're thinking of redecorating, the fireplace is a great place to start. Our complete design service includes free home consultation. Installation is handled by a licensed contractor.

From 189.95



(MIN. PURCHASE)

■ FREE GIFT WRAP
■ MAIL WRAP FOR SHIPPING

OPEN A 30 DAY
BRINTON'S CHARGE ACCOUNT



Located at the mouth of Carmel Valley

*Share the
Holiday
Spirit*



Plastic roof cement stops leaks

Repair roof leaks even after the rains start! This super product sticks firmly, even in a driving rain or under water. A special additive makes 208 actually displace water from the surface and effect a tight seal.

	Reg.	Sale
11 oz. tube	1.99	1.69
Quart	3.39	2.88
Gallon	8.49	7.69
5-gallon	36.29	29.99



2.40 off! Duct tape

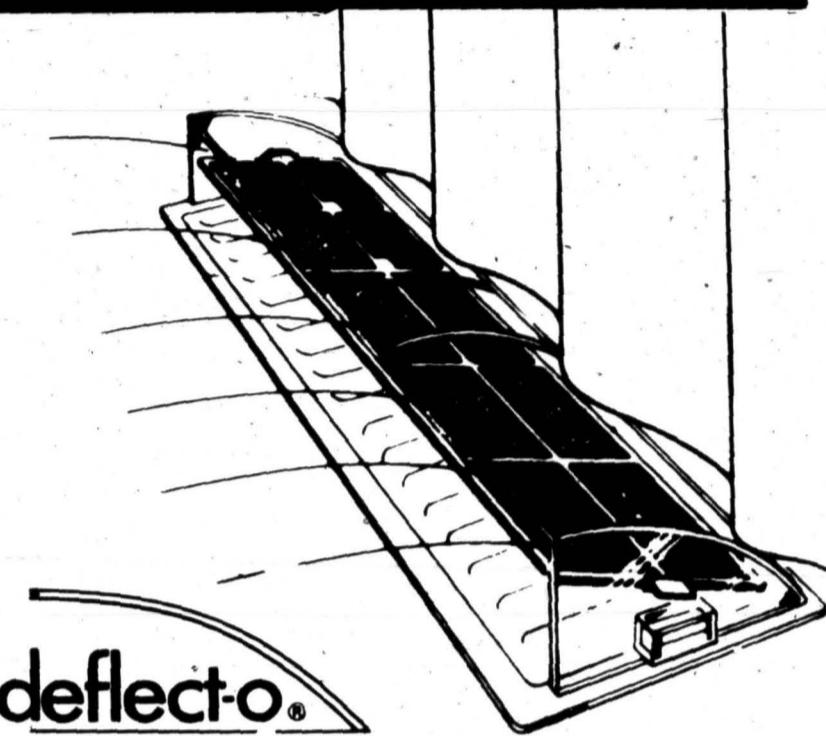
Nashua water-proof tape is great for home repairs, more. Reg. 5.99

3.59

Save on the air deflector with dust filter

Just mount over heater vent and your drapes stay cleaner and stop fluttering. You'll also notice the reduction of dust in the air. Reg. 2.39

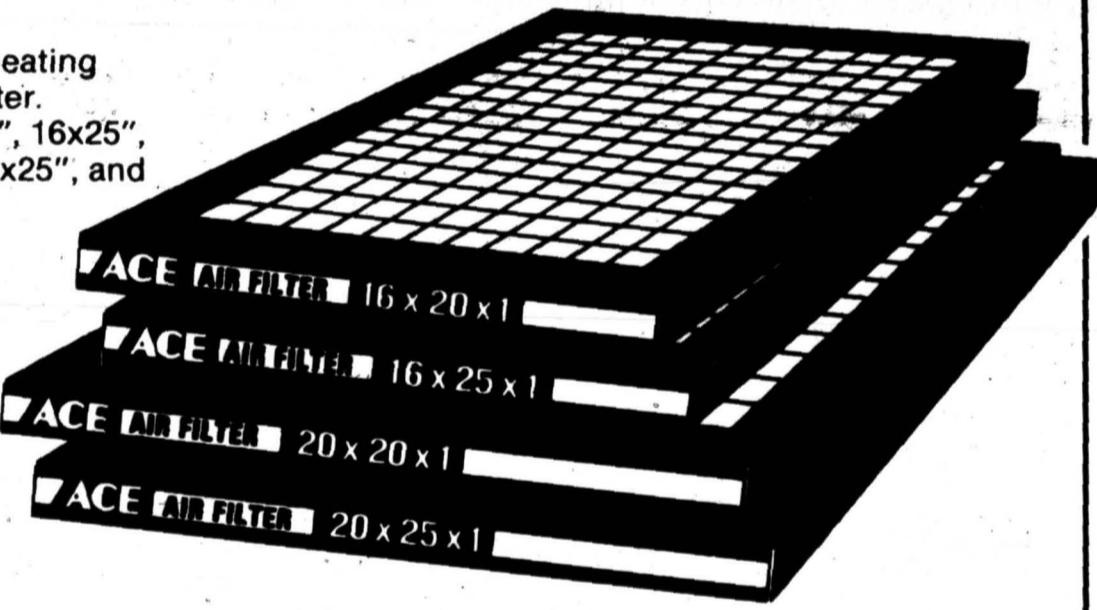
1.59



Now's the time to save on furnace filters

Ace furnace filters will keep your heating system running efficiently this winter. Choose from all these sizes: 16x20", 16x25", 20x20", 20x25", 10x20", 14x20", 14x25", and 15x20". Reg. 1.09 each

79¢



Save on the heater with a lifetime guarantee

Markel
Products Company



That's right, the heating element of this Markel Fan-Glo heater has a lifetime guarantee. Electric model 198TE has 1500/900/600 watt settings. Hardware Dept. Reg. 69.99

49.99

7.00 off! Heavy duty extension cord

This is the cord to use for all your power and garden tools. Resists hot, cold, grease and most chemicals. 50' 14/3 wire in orange. Reg. 16.99

9.99



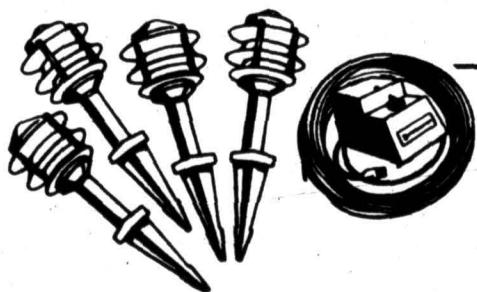
CAROL



Save 25% on the plants they love

New shipments arrive every week! Choose flowering plants to add a little color to your living space or select green foliage to add a cozy feeling year-round. Reg. 88¢ to 260.00

66¢ to 195.00



INTERMATIC
MALIBU

Nightime beauty is easy with Malibu outdoor lighting

Install a lighting system in your garden in just minutes with just a screwdriver! These low voltage lights cost just pennies a night to operate. Choose from two complete systems. LV2874T has 4-tier light, 50', 4 stakes, 4 risers, photo on/off and power pack. LV1076T has 6 lights, 6 stakes, 100' on/off timer with power pack.

Reg. 84.00 each system

69.99



Oak barrels

Add a rustic look to your garden with ½ oak barrels. 16x25".
10.99 delivered locally,

8.99 you pick up

Limited to stock on hand



Paint Sale!
Top quality
Universal paint
has just been
made even better
with 10 to 15 year
warranties

Universal has so improved its paint that they now offer a warranty on every can sold. This one-coat paint stands up to cleaning and scrubbing and is spot and stain resistant for many years. Choose from:

Interior flat latex, 15-year warranty, #8901.
Suggested retail 18.99, sale 9.99 each

Interior semi gloss, 15-year warranty, #8910.
Suggested retail 21.99, sale 10.99 each

Acrylic stain, 10-year warranty, series 8932.
Suggested retail 17.99, sale 8.99 each



Save 11.00 on the electric Paramount power sweeper

Sweep leaves, litter and clippings easily. The PB-150 has a 1 HP motor, full airflow control with adjustable intake vent and tapered nozzle. Reg. 69.99

58.99



3.00 off! Miser flood and spot lights

Save energy while you light-up outdoor walkways and welcome your holiday guests safely. Choose 75 or 150 watt. Reg. 8.99

5.99

1/2 off



Share the
Holiday
Spirit



Create a gift in our new Gourmet Food Department

Fill a basket with goodies for a special friend ... a gracious hostess ... or as a holiday gift. Use your imagination and choose a theme: Sweets for the Sweet, Picnic Basket, Breakfast Time, Christmas Confections, House Warming. It's lots of fun!

Gourmet foods include: Confections, Liquor flavored cakes, Chocolates, Truffles, Hard candies, Preserves, Marmalades, Natural jellies, Cookies, Crackers, Pâtés, Salad dressings, Barbecue sauces, Vinegars, Olive oil, Teas, Coffees.

50% off! Baskets from around the world ... many are one-of-a-kind.
Suggested retail 1.00 to 100.00,

50¢ to 50.00

- FREE PARKING
- FREE GIFT WRAP

- FREE LOCAL DELIVERY (\$10.00 MIN. PURCHASE)
- MAIL WRAP FOR SHIPPING

Holiday Baking



Save on a marble rolling pin and pastry board

The kids will love to help roll out cookies with this set.
Non-stick marble pin has hardwood handles and stand.
Pastry board is 18x18".

Rolling Pin
Reg. 15.50

6.99

Pastry Board
Reg. 29.00

19.99



Save on Cushion-Aire™ insulated baking sheet

Brown cookies evenly with this new concept in bakeware.
Bottom sheet of aluminum takes the brunt of the heat from
the lower part of the oven and allows the cushion of
insulating air to protect the top sheet. The result being
perfect cookies, biscuits, dinner rolls, croissants, turnovers
every time. Reg. 14.00

11.99

OPEN A 30 DAY BRINTON'S CHARGE ACCOUNT

